Rosalind Richards

1876

The Canary Book:

CONTAINING FULL

DIRECTIONS FOR THE BREEDING, REARING, AND MANAGEMENT OF EXHIBITION CANARIES AND CANARY MULES;

THEIR TREATMENT IN HEALTH AND DISEASE,

THE FORMATION AND MANAGEMENT OF CANARY SOCIETIES AND EXHIBITIONS,

TOGETHER WITH

A FULL DESCRIPTION OF ALL THE DIFFERENT VARIETIES, AND THEIR POINTS OF EXCELLENCE,

AND

ALL OTHER MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THIS FANCY.

ILLUSTRATED.

BOOK NO. 1236

BY ROBERT L. WALLACE.

LONDON:

"THE COUNTRY" OFFICE, 32, WELLINGTON-STREET, STRAND, W.C.

598
LOAL

LONDON:
PRINTED BY F. PHILLIPS, 10, WELLINGTON-STREET, STRAND, W.C.

598
WAL

140
11-06

The Canary Book.

CHAPTER I.

CAGES.

The ingenuity and skill of man are so vast and varied, and the success which has been attained in the art of cage making is so prodigious and wonderful, that it would be a task of no inconsiderable difficulty to any person to attempt to give anything approximating to a full and lucid description of all the different patterns of cages that are to be met with in this country; nor do I propose to attempt any such feat, but simply to give a description of those which I consider best adapted to the wants and requirements of the times: for cages can be met with of every conceivable form and size, from the size of an overgrown mouse-trap to that of a moderately comfortable apartment—that is, so far as length and height are to be considered—and in form they may be procured from that of a common fig-box to a miniature representation of the Crystal Palace at Sydenham. I have seen cages of almost every conceivable pattern, representing cottages, abbeys, castles, cathedrals, and palaces, with fine fluted columns, porticoes with pediments, stained glass windows, &c., rich and varied in design, and in every conceivable style of architecture, including Gothic, Doric, and Ionic, and displaying great taste and marvellous mechanical skill. Cages of this description are generally the production of some ingenious and industrious fancier, and, whilst I admire them as works of art and masterpieces of workmanship, I regret I cannot recommend them to the public; for, with very few exceptions, all such cages lack that most essential requirement, utility. Every consideration of comfort and convenience is sacrificed to carry out the design in its entirety, and hence many of those cages are, despite their external grandeur, mere dungeons for canaries and other birds. Nevertheless I am a great advocate for handsome cages, but what I admire most is artistic skill, combined with elegance of design, practical utility, and sound substantial workmanship; for I consider a good bird worthy of a

good cage, upon the same principle as I contend that a good picture is deserving of a good frame.

It is the highest ambition of some fanciers to possess high-class birds, and, so long as they succeed in accomplishing this object, they care little as to what kind of tumble-down, broken, twisted, rickety, rusty, patched-up cages they keep them in. They appear to go upon the principle of the bucolic Scotsman, who, so long as he received good victuals, did not care in what fashion they were served; whereas an epicure—which in this instance I will compare with a genuine lover of birds—is generally as particular about the manner in which his viands are served as he is about the viands themselves. I have heard it said that half the enjoyment of a good dinner is the way it is placed on the table, and in order to enjoy a good bird I consider it ought to be seen in a suitable cage; and I feel confident that all true lovers of those pretty little choristers will agree with me.

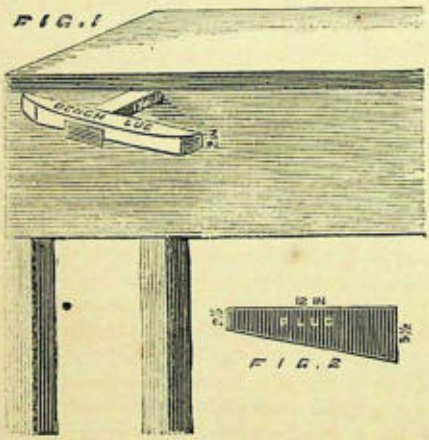
I consider it a gross insult to good taste to place birds of undoubted excellence and merit in cages which are not worth as many pence as their occupants are worth pounds. Besides, a good, well-made cage will outlast a dozen flimsy common ones, to say nothing of the difference in appearance.

Cage Making.—If you have a latent tendency for the mechanical in your composition, and are possessed of a little ingenuity as well, you only require patience, perseverance, and practice to enable you to become your own cage manufacturer. It is a tedious occupation, to be sure, and more particularly so to those, I should imagine, who are not fanciers themselves; but with a genuine love for birds, and your enthusiasm wound up to fever heat, it is astonishing what feats of enterprise and skill you can accomplish.

If you resolve to make a trial of your talents in this direction, I would advise you, in order that you may have a fair chance of success, to rig up a temporary bench to work at. A strong old table, or better still, a good old kitchen dresser, which may usually be had for a trifle at a sale by auction, will answer the purpose admirably. Fit on to this what is called in joiner's vernacular "a bench lug"—that is, a piece of wood projecting from the left-hand corner of the bench, in front, say from 6in. to 12in. in length, and fastened to a piece of stout wood forming an arm from the under part of the top of the bench; it must be set at an acute angle, and appear as in Fig. 1. This is to hold the wood you desire to plane in an upright position. You will likewise require an angular piece of wood, called a plug, to fix it firmly between the bench and the "lug" (see Fig. 2). The board to be operated upon with this contrivance must be placed on edge next the bench, and the plug put in between it and the lug, and wedged tight with a wooden mallet. When you wish to plane the flat surface of the board, you will need a small iron hook driven

well into the bench with the point projecting towards you; you fix the end of the board with the hook, and it keeps it steady during the operation. There are proper contrivances for this purpose, but a small hook would be all that would be needed in cage-making.

In addition to a bench you would require a set of tools as follows: Three saws—a handsaw, a dove-tail saw, and a key-hole saw, and if you intend to make ornamental cornices to your cages, a small frame-saw as well; two planes at least, a smoothing plane and a trying plane, and, if you like, a "jack" plane for rough work beside; and I would likewise recommend you to get two grooving planes, to "groove and tongue" the boards which form the back of the cage. These planes are known in the trade as a "pair of ploughs," and are of different sizes according to the thickness of the wood for which they are required; when for ½in. deals they are called ½in. ploughs, and so on. Glue in the "tongue," and this will leave no aperture or receptacle for bird vermin to enter and conceal themselves. You will require a square, a gauge, a pair of compasses, a 24in. rule, a spokeshave, a few chisels, a stone to sharpen them upon; a brace and four bits, ¼in., ½in., ¾in., and 1in.; a couple of hammers of different sizes, a few brad-awls, (commonly called prickers), and a few gimlets of various sizes, a wooden mallet, two pairs of pliers (one pair of which must be wire cutters), a pair of pinchers, a hand-vice, a stout pocket-knife, a glue-pot, and, if you take my advice, an instrument called a "sash fillister," used for what is technically termed "rabbiting"—that is, to let the back of the cage flush with the ends the same as will be observed in the back of a chest of drawers, &c., as this plan likewise assists to keep out the parasites, for I find they evade cages where good lodgings are not procurable. Get a supply of glass and emery paper, wood and wire, nails, flaws, and screws of various sizes, a piece of chalk, and a stout lead pencil, and you ought to be thoroughly equipped for the business of cage-making.



Do not let the formidable array of tools which I have enumerated frighten you from an attempt at making cages, for there is no necessity

to purchase the whole of the articles mentioned at an ironmonger's shop, unless you can afford to do so and feel so disposed, as you can generally meet with most of the tools at a furniture dealer's store at a moderate price, especially if you live in a large town; and, beside, you can frequently pick up a few of them at least, at some sales by auction, for a mere song.

The best wood for the tops, bottoms, backs, and ends of breeding cages is American pine, from half an inch to five-eighths thick in the rough, and well seasoned (purchase it from a well-established timber merchant, if possible), so that when it is dressed it will be reduced to about three-eighths of an inch in thickness. For the fronts, use hard wood, either oak, teak, rosewood, mahogany, or walnut; the two last-named kinds are what I prefer myself, and when well dressed off and nicely polished they look really superb. The ends, tops, and bottoms of the cages ought to be stained and varnished; but I will treat upon this part of the subject more fully hereafter. Make the body of the cage first, measure off the timber and cut it to the sizes required, then proceed to dress it, fit it, and lastly put it securely together. Having satisfactorily accomplished this, cut out the wood for the front of the cage, and act as before directed; if you decide upon using wood rails or bars, as shown in Fig. 4, it will be advisable to make them ready for wiring before you fix them permanently. This is a most important feature in cage making, for if you do not have the holes exactly in a line with each other, in the top, bottom, and bars, the wires will be thrown out of a perpendicular line, and will in consequence be offensive to the eye. Compasses are mostly used for measuring off the holes, but they are apt to get compressed or extended if not handled with consummate care, in which case they would be sure to mislead you; therefore you will find it better to use a good stout two-pronged table fork, with the prongs about half an inch apart, as a gauge for setting off the correct distances between the wires. If you prefer wire bars to wood ones, as shown in Fig. 3, you will find the task of boring less difficult; still you cannot be too particular in the performance of this part of the work, and the difference in appearance betwixt a well-wired cage and one carelessly and slovenly executed is immense.

It is better to make the compartments of the breeding cages a little too large than too small; the birds get more room for exercise, and the air is not so liable to become vitiated as it is in a too circumscribed space. If you can manage to "dove-tail" the tops, bottoms, and ends of the cages together, by all means do so; if you are unable to accomplish this feat, try to "rabbit" them together; failing in this, likewise, use glue in addition to flaws or screws, to fasten them together, as it will make closer joints, and thereby prevent crevices being left, which must by all means be avoided, as they only serve as harbours of refuge for bird vermin. If the

wood you use is not well seasoned, the tops or backs may possibly "spring" a little, especially if the cages are exposed to a strong heat, either from a fire or the direct rays of the sun in summer time. If such an event should happen, be sure to take them off the first time you clean the cages out and refit them.

Breeding Cages.—The single compartment breeding cage, shown in Fig. 3, is well adapted for Yorkshire fancy, Manchester coppys, &c., and may, if desired, be used for the smaller varieties, such as lizards, Norwich fancy, &c. The dimensions are as follows: outside measurement—length, 20in.; height, 16in.; width, 10in.; the main front stay (bottom) is 3½in. deep; three quarters of an inch of which represents the front of the "false bottom" or draw board; the top stay is 2in. in depth; the wires forming the front of the cage are fixed into those stays; the seed hopper is 4in. long and 2¼in. wide, and 2in. deep in that portion which forms the trough, the sides extending 3in. higher, and tapering away to a quarter of an inch, forming an acute angle. A narrow groove must be made on each side of the outer edge of these, which admits of a piece of glass being put in; this forms a cover to keep out the dirt from the seed; it likewise prevents the birds throwing the seed over the hopper, and enables you to see without removing it when a fresh supply is required. An egg drawer, 2½in. wide and 3in. long, made of tin, with either a tin, wood, or brass front, must be placed in the end of the cage, about 4in. from the front, or immediately in the centre; it is immaterial which. A drinking trough made of tin, zinc, or sheet iron can be hung on the front of the mainstay, or a glass trough used if preferred, but by all means do not use those tall glass fountains; the water soon becomes turbid and foul in them; they are perfect abominations. At the opposite side to the water trough hook on the seed hopper, a perch must be placed inside the cage the whole length of the front, about 2in. behind the mainstay, and about 1½in. below its level. This is for the birds to feed from, and to enable them to reach their food and water easily. Two other perches must be placed about the centre of the cage, on each side

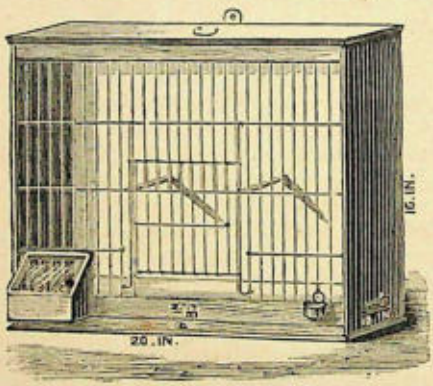


Fig. 3. Breeding Cage, Single Compartment.

of the door, as shown in Fig. 3. Fix a ½in. screw in the centre of the cage, and another in the centre of the end opposite to the one containing the egg drawer, to hang the nests on. Sometimes tin troughs are used instead of drawers for egg, &c.; but you are apt to frighten the birds, and especially the young ones, when about to fledge, by having to put your hand inside the cage to place them in and take them out. It is a clumsy contrivance, therefore avoid it. Put a neat half-round beading about three-eighths of an inch in thickness round the extreme edge of the "draw-board." This prevents the sand from slipping off it, and makes a more substantial job; but be sure to put it well and firmly on, so as not to leave a crevice. Wire the front with tinned wire No. 17. For the cross-bars use No. 13, and bind them with either tin or brass binding wire—that is, wire as fine as thread; the tin binding is the most durable, and costs much less, being only 10*d*. per lb.; whereas the brass is 2*s*. For No. 13 wire I pay 7*d*. per lb., and for No. 17 1*d*. more. If you can use a soldering iron do so, most certainly, it makes a far stronger job than binding, and looks much neater and better, but it is a somewhat difficult operation for a beginner. Before commencing to wire a cage it is a good plan to prepare a bradawl or pricker for boring the holes; it should be exactly half an inch long in the prong; you can cut down an ordinary one to the size required, and then file it until it is of an equal thickness throughout; the point should be made perfectly round and sharp, and it should be as nearly as possible of the same thickness as the wire you use, but if anything the least shade thinner, so as to let the wire grip the wood. The wire can be forced up or down, whichever you require, with the small pliers; this makes the wiring firmer; by using a pricker of the above description you will not, with ordinary care, be likely to split the wood, and the principal advantage to be gained by it is that all the holes will be the same depth, for it is intended to force it home to the handle each time, so that after you fit one wire you can cut the remainder the same length, which it is best to do ere you begin the process of wiring.

As I said before, if you can use a soldering iron, it will be better to solder the wires than to bind them with wire binding; but it is not an easy task to those who have never attempted it before. Get a medium-sized soldering iron and a "stick" of solder from a plumber—it is simply a mixture of pewter, lead, and blocktin, but, as a small quantity will only be needed, it is cheaper to buy it ready made than to make it. Heat your iron to a moderate heat—do not make it too hot, or it will not work properly. The test is to hold it about six inches from your face, and if you feel a good glow of heat arise to your cheek from it, then you may use it; if you happen to make it too hot, and destroy the face of the iron, file it a little, and rub it well among a little powdered resin spread on a piece of brown paper, but heat it moderately before you do this. As soon as it

is ready for use you can begin; but, first of all, fix the wires into their places, and place them as plumb as possible, and, before you attempt to solder them to the cross-bars, you must put a few drops of muriatic acid, to which a small piece of zinc has been added, upon that portion of the wires where the union or joint is to be made; resin, finely powdered, and which is generally used for soldering tins, &c., is of no use for this purpose. After you have joined a wire in this manner, you ought to have a little diluted liquor of ammonia in a vessel of any kind, dip a piece of cotton waste or a rag of any sort into this liquid, and rub over that part of the wires that you touched with the acid, so that its effect thereon may be neutralised at once. You can form the holes for the birds to feed or drink through by turning the wire across a round piece of hard wood, about three-quarters of an inch in circumference; grip it firmly with the pliers before you proceed to wrap or coil it, for you must do this to the extent of half an inch or more to make it hold firm, or you can make the hole with a double instead of a single wire, if you prefer it. It is simply done, and you will only require to examine one already made to see how easy it is of accomplishment. There is, however, a simpler method even than this, and that is to bend a wire thus: ⌊⌋⌈ leaving half an inch at the bottom to go into the wood to hold it firm; but if you make the round holes you will have to fasten the wire to the bottom stay of the cage with a small wire staple, or by making a small grove in it to let the wire into. This you can do with a sharp knife, but you must not make it any deeper than is necessary to hold it firm. In making a sliding wire door, you will require two upright wires for the door to run upon. I have left the door in the drawing of cage Fig. 3 partly open, and have shown the form of it so plainly that it would be superfluous for me to do more than call attention to it. A close examination of the engraving will enable anyone to see how it is constructed and the principle upon which it works; and for my part, I prefer doors of this kind to all others, for if they are properly made and oiled occasionally they ought to close themselves. And they cannot by any possibility be opened by a bird, so there is no danger of their getting out and being lost.

Cage Fig. 4 is adapted expressly for breeding Belgian canaries in. The dimensions of this cage are as follows: Extreme length 4ft., depth 19in., breadth 11in.; the mainstay, including the depth of draw-boards or false bottoms is 3½in. The cornice can be made according to taste. The cross-bars in this cage are made of mahogany, the same as the front, and are three-eighths of an inch in thickness. The sliding doors at the ends of the cage are to be used for running the birds out into show cages with facility; the doors in the front are framed, and are made of mahogany, the same substance as the bars; the feet are made of brass, and are globular in form, with a steel screw in the centre, and are pro-

curable at any ironmongers; the spires upon the cornice are made of mahogany. These you can get turned for a small sum by any professional wood turner, or you can use a plain or brass moulding in preference to the cornice if you desire to do so; but I think a cornice looks infinitely better, and is almost as easily made. In the centre of this cage is an upright drawboard, running between two upright mahogany bars, a quarter of an inch in thickness, and rounded at the edges. It is used during the breeding season for shutting off the cock or young birds as described in the chapter on "Breeding;" and after the breeding season you can, by withdrawing this board altogether, form an excellent fly or flight cage for the young birds. Some fanciers prefer to make a three-compartment cage of this description; others, one with four, six, eight, nine, or twelve, and so on; but I have always found one with two compartments only most handy.

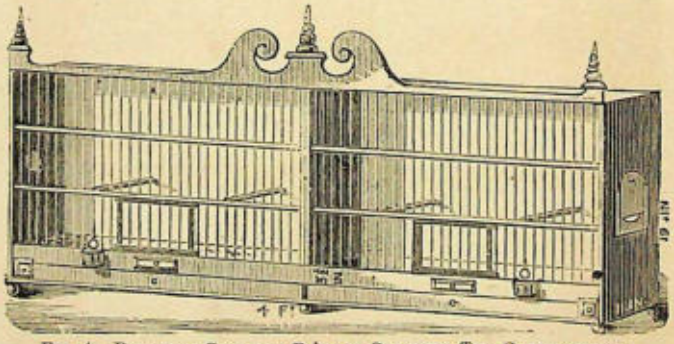


FIG. 4. BREEDING CAGE FOR BELGIAN CANARIES, TWO COMPARTMENTS.

Cage Fig. 5, four compartments, will be found very convenient for mule breeding, and it may be used for breeding any of the smaller varieties of canaries, such as lizards, Norwich fancy, &c. It is 3ft. square, and 10in. in breadth, with small communicating doors between each compartment. I generally give a pair of birds the benefit of both compartments. If the male bird is mischievous, or troublesome to the hen during incubation, I shut him off by himself; if not, I allow him to remain until the hen has commenced to sit again. I then shut off the cock and fledgelings from the hen until the young brood can cater properly for themselves. After the hen has hatched, and when her next brood are eight or ten days old, I remove the fledgelings to another cage, and open the communicator as before. But, before doing so, I have found it a good plan to give the male bird some water in which to bathe; if he bathes, open it at once; if he does not, take a mouthful of water and spurt it well over him, for if you do not take this precaution his ardour may be

productive of mischief. The doors in this cage are made partly of wood and partly of wire, and are cut through the stay to the bottom, so as to be cleaned out the more easily, on account of it being destitute of drawboards. The bars in this cage are made of wire No. 12. As all the other belongings are clearly shown in the engraving, it is unnecessary to describe it further.

Some fanciers are fond of breeding with two female canaries and one male. I am no advocate for this method myself; but when it is considered desirable to adopt this plan, I would recommend a cage with six com-

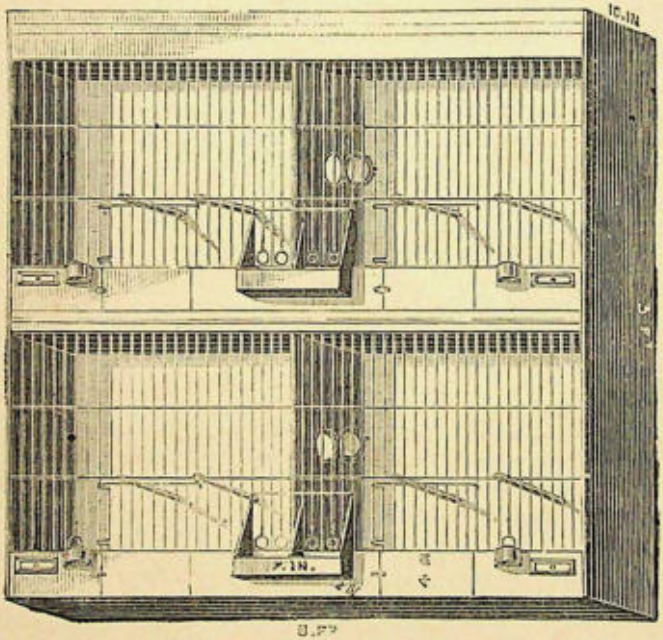


Fig. 5. Breeding Cage, Four Compartments.

partments, in place of the one represented, that is, one with three compartments to each flat, with communicating doors between each compartment, so that the male bird can be run either to the right or left as circumstances may require.

There are a great many different kinds and descriptions of breeding cages; but, from my own experience, I have great confidence in recommending the adoption of cages such as I have endeavoured to describe and illustrate, and I am quite sure they will be found to be thoroughly adapted to the requirements of all who desire to breed either canaries or canary mules.

Colouring and Painting Cages.—Colouring and Painting: After you have finished making a breeding cage, or, better still, before you begin to wire it, it ought to be coloured inside. I generally give mine a coating of thin glue size first, and after it is quite dry I proceed to colour it with the following composition: Paris whitening and pipe clay, equal proportions. I mix them well together, and add a small quantity of ultramarine blue (lapis lazuli), which may be obtained from any colourman, and at most chemist's and druggist's, just sufficient to make it what is termed a "French white," that is, a white with a sort of invisible blue tint. It prevents it from turning yellow, and looks much better. Add to these ingredients a little skim milk, sufficient to make it into a thin paste, and afterwards dilute it with soft water to the required consistency for use; the milk makes it adhere more firmly. It is considered an objectionable practice to paint the inside of a cage of this sort. The same composition may be used for colouring out show cages, only more blue should be added in this case, and also a small, very small, quantity of rose pink, or vermillion, to give it warmth; but, for my own part, I prefer to paint show cages inside, as the colouring matter is liable to be rubbed off, for birds very frequently wash themselves in their drinking tins whenever they are supplied with fresh water, and afterwards rub themselves against the backs of their cages, and thereby get besmeared with the colouring matter, which is detrimental to their chance of obtaining a prize. They are never many days together in a show cage, hence the paint, after becoming thoroughly dried and hardened, can do them no harm. I give mine a coat of oil paint first (white), and afterwards two coats of "flattening," which is paint without oil. I mix white lead, lime blue, and turpentine together for this purpose; you can regulate the shade of colour according to your taste. I fancy that a bird of any variety looks best in a cage coloured out with pale blue (cerulean or azure blue); it looks far cleaner and nicer than dark or even a medium blue. Some people colour their cages black inside to show clear jonque and mealy birds in, thinking that the greater the contrast, the more advantageous it is to the birds. I have tried nearly all colours and shades of colours experimentally, and the colour just recommended I consider best. The outsides of show cages may be either painted, stained and varnished, or coated over with the ordinary black varnish. If the latter is used, they should have either a coat of black paint or glue size, in which some lamp black or ivory black, finely powdered, has been previously mixed. This adds much to the appearance both in colour and lustre. If you prefer to paint them, I would recommend dark blue (Oxford blue); but the black varnishing looks exceedingly well and is very serviceable. Breeding cages ought to be cleansed out and re-coloured inside twice a year, just prior to the breeding season and again at the close. Show cages, too, are none the worse for being frequently repainted, re-coloured,

and re-varnished; they not only look better, but I always think that they enhance the appearance of the birds.

Staining, Varnishing, and Polishing Cages.—The tops, bottoms, and ends of breeding cages look best when stained and varnished, and are more easily kept clean. Mahogany and oak are the prevailing woods imitated. You can purchase a sixpenny bottle of mahogany stain from any oil and colourman, and in country towns from most chemists; this will suffice for a good number of cages, as it needs to be well diluted with water before being used. There are several different makers of this stain. I generally use Mackie's, though Stevens's is very good. To imitate oak, use a little sienna or burnt umber, mixed with sour beer or thin gum and water, with a little moist sugar added to it. To make it light or dark depends entirely upon the quantity of pigment used. After you have given a cage a coat of the staining liquid, if you think it is too light in colour make it darker, by giving it a second coat. After the stain has dried thoroughly you may proceed to varnish. The following is an excellent recipe for spirit varnish: Gum shellac (orange), 6oz.; gum sandrac, ½oz.; amber resin, ½oz.; methylated spirit, or "methylated finish," one pint. Bruise the gums together or separately in a mortar, put into a stone bottle (earthenware), and add the spirit; shake it up well frequently for a day or two; strain it through a piece of muslin, and it will be ready for use. Varnish must not be laid on too thick; after the first coat is quite dry give it a second, and a third if necessary.

Do not varnish the fronts of the cages when made of hard wood, such as walnut, &c., as they will look far better French polished. If you desire to make your own polish, I can strongly recommend the following formula, as it is one of the very best for making really good French polish: Orange shellac, 3oz.; gum benzoin (Benjamin), 1¼ drachms; methylated spirit, or "finish," 1 pint. It must be made in precisely the same manner as the varnish. Before you commence to polish any wood you must give it a coat of raw linseed oil, some polishers use a little finely powdered Paris whitening as well, to fill up the pores of the wood. If you are going to polish mahogany, and desire to improve the colour of the wood, add some alkanet root or dragon's blood to the oil, and place it near a fire for an hour or too before using. Dip a piece of wool or cotton in the oil, and rub it well into the wood. When you commence to polish, take a piece of wool or cotton wadding, and roll it into a small ball saturate this with the polish, and cover it with a cotton rag or two; moisten the rag with a little of the linseed oil before you begin to polish, and be sure to go over the whole surface of the wood under operation at a tolerably rapid rate. Begin at one end, and work your hand round and round until you cover the entire surface; then work backward and forward, never allowing the polish to dry in until you obtain the bright surface you require. You may be obliged to replenish your polishing pad

or rubber from time to time—this you must do with the utmost dexterity; but do not forget the oil or the polish will not work—it will dry and peel off. You will find that with care and practice you will soon become an adept in this line of business. If the varnish or polish gets too thick at times, add a little more spirit or finish.

Show Cages.—The description of show cage generally used for exhibiting Norwich fancy, Cinnamons, London fancy, Lizard canaries, and canary mules in, is represented in Fig. 6. It should be made of American pine wood, three-quarters of an inch in thickness, in the rough; as it is necessary to make these cages extra strong to enable them to withstand the ordeal of rough usage to which they are liable in the course of transit to and from shows; the length of the cage should be 13½in., depth in front the same, breadth 6in. The top should be placed at an acute angle, as shown in the engraving; the original idea for making the top in this fashion was to throw a reflected light over the birds to intensify their colour, which it does to some extent when the cage is not placed in a direct light. It used to be the practice to place the sides of the cage at an angle as well, with the same view, but certainly not with the same result, but that idea is now exploded. The chief advantage in making the tops angular is this: Most fanciers place these cages face to face, with a piece of cardboard or strong brown paper between them, to prevent the birds getting their heads through the wires during transit to and from exhibitions, and thereby preventing them from running the risk of being injured or killed, the cages are then tied together firmly with twine and secured in a canvas wrapper. By having the tops made in the manner described, they form, when packed, an angular roof, and this in a great measure prevents the servants of the railway companies from placing heavy packages upon the tops of them, which they would be very likely to do if they were made flat, and thereby run a great chance of getting broken or damaged. The main stay at the bottom, in front of the cage, is 1½in. in depth, and the top stay 1in., except at the extreme

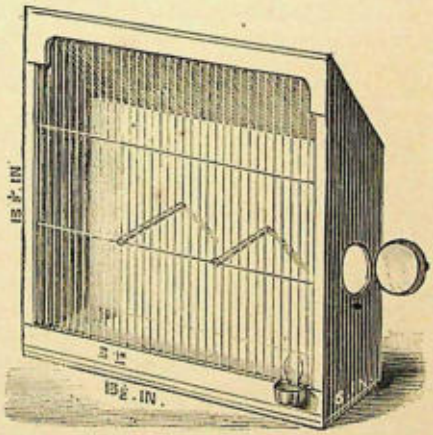


Fig 6. Ordinary Show Cage.

corners, which are shaped in such a manner as to give it the appearance of the top of the capital letter T. At the end of the cage, towards the right hand, is a circular door, 4in. in diameter, and bevelled in such a manner as to prevent it going inside of the cage (see Fig. C). The bottom of the cage should project about a quarter of an inch beyond the front. Two stout wire bars placed at equal distances from the top and bottom of the cage, and from each other should be placed across the front of the cage. No. 11 wire should be used for cages of this description, and No. 13 wire for the uprights, as they need to be very strong; they should be placed three-quarters of an inch apart, and firmly secured either by wire binding or solder. I generally bend two wires a little at the bottom at one end of the cage (it is immaterial which end) for the convenience of the bird to drink through, the drinking tin being hung opposite this aperture; be careful not to make it too large, or the bird might get out. Two perches should be placed in such a manner as to rest upon the lowest cross bar, insert a piece of stout wire into the end of each perch, about 1½in., allowing it to project about three-eighths of an inch, and fix it into the back of the cage in a straight line, cut away a portion of the under part of the other end of the perches to the extent of a quarter or three-eighths of an inch back, to one half their thickness; round or bevel off the top edge, and make a notch in it so that you can slip it across the upright wire to make it firm, for it is a great misfortune when a perch falls down, especially when there is only one, for it prevents the bird being seen to advantage, when it has to be examined by the judges on the floor of the cage. Some fanciers only use one perch, but this is a most objectionable practice, and very reprehensible, as a timid bird is sure to dart into the bottom of the cage, or against the wires, at that critical moment when it is undergoing the ordeal of the scrutinizing gaze of the judges, and a judge is very apt at such a moment to loose his temper over it, which is by no means to be desired; but when there are two perches it will in most cases content itself by hopping to and fro from the one to the other, and by this means show itself to much greater advantage; the perches should be placed about 4½in. from each end of the cage, or upon the sixth wire.

If you choose to do so, you can make the front of the cage solid, by making it in the form of a frame, in this case it should be made to fit inside a little way, and should be fastened with small screws at the sides; the advantages to be derived by this contrivance is the ready means it affords you for re-painting or colouring out your cages. It is not customary to make seed drawers for cages of this sort, the seed being thrown inside the cage. I generally sprinkle a little sand over the cage bottom first, some people use oat, barley, or wheat chaff instead, and others nothing but the seed. These cages ought to be coloured inside or painted before you commence to wire them, as you can do it so

much more readily at that time. The outside can be either painted or stained and varnished, it is all a matter of taste, but it is advisable to coat the wires with black varnish, as it forms an excellent contrast with the colour of the birds; and more particularly is this visible when the occupants are clear yellow or buff Norwich canaries. It is the practice of some fanciers to cover the perches of their show cages with scarlet flannel or crimson velvet, and with others to tint the front ends of them with rose pink or carmine, or to have them gilded with gold leaf; whether their object in doing so is to show the great value or affection they entertain for their pets, or what their motives are, I am unable to say; but it is certainly an objectionable practice, and, I think, ought to be put a stop to by committees of shows, as all such conspicuous and distinguishing marks act as a key to judges, and lead to remarks the reverse of complimentary to those who adopt these peculiarities.

Fig. 7 represents a Scotch fancy show cage. Some of these cages are got up in splendid style, and look really exquisite; in fact, to give Scotchmen their due as cage makers, they stand unsurpassed. It is quite impossible to give anything like an adequate conception of these cages in a drawing; the workmanship is of the very best in all parts, the wires are all neatly soldered, and, in fact, nearly the whole of the cages that I have seen at Scotch shows are put together and finished in such a manner as to almost defy competition. The wood-work is generally made of the finest descriptions of wood procurable, and most frequently of walnut, rosewood, and Spanish mahogany, and finished in the highest style of workmanship and beautifully French polished. In the front is a seed drawer, and a "dummy" or imitation drawer front to correspond at the opposite corner, and these are generally inlaid with ebony and satin wood in various devices, the front stay or margin is likewise inlaid with a beading or cross-banding of mahogany or other wood; a draw board is placed at one end of the cage. The length of a cage of this sort is from 17in. to 18in., height 13in. to 14in. in the centre, and from 7in. to 8in.

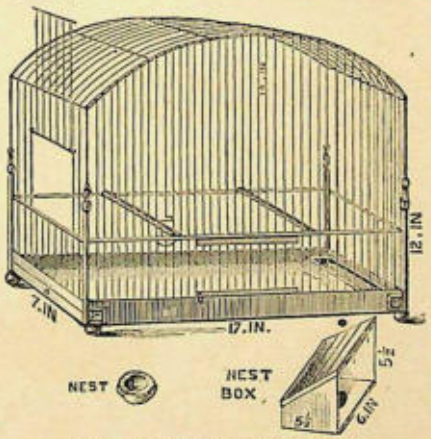


Fig. 7. Scotch Fancy Show Cage.

wide. There is a door in the front with wooden bars top and bottom. There are four pillars, one at each corner, extending about midway up the cage, about ⅜in. square, and ornamented by being cut with a sort of diamond-pattern down the outer edges; a wooden bar the same thickness extends round the cage about 1½in. below the top of these pillars as shown in the engraving; on the tops of the pillars are bone ornaments, which have a hole through them, and they slide up and down the corner wires. There is a running wire door at the end opposite the seed drawer, in addition to the ordinary door, so that the birds can be run in and out the more readily. It is likewise used for hanging a nest upon, such as is shown in the illustration; for Scotsmen are naturally very economical, and when these cages become shabby or get damaged in any way, they use them for breeding cages, they place them upon shelves, and either put a wood partition between each cage, or cover the ends with paper or calico, to prevent the birds from seeing each other as much as possible during the breeding season. The nests proper are made of leather and lined with flannel, the leather is damped, and when wet fastened on to a wooden block made for that purpose, of the size and shape of the nests exactly. The holes in the nest boxes are made with a large but ungainly looking brace and bit, but made specially for this purpose, the latter being in form not much unlike a monster claw; it has a point in the centre, and is hollowed away in an eccentric fashion, leaving another sharp point or edge which cuts the piece out solid, like a small wheel for a child's cart. The feet of the cage are made of hard wood, stained black and varnished. The nest box is made of very thin deal, the top is wired and may be either solid or made to open like the door of the cage in front; size of nest box 6in. long, 5½in. wide, and 5in. in depth, with wire hooks fixed in the top crossbar of the nest box to hook on to the cage; the hole for the nest is 3¼in. to 3½in. in diameter, the water trough (glass) is hung on the side beside one of the perches, the wire that supports it is made to shut up as if on hinges, a small wire handle is fastened on the top of the cage.

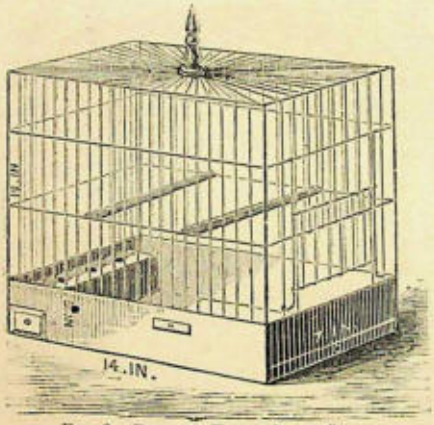


FIG. 8. BELGIAN FANCY SHOW CAGES.

Fig. 8 represents a Belgian show cage. The lower portion is made of wood with a draw-board and seed and egg drawers, the remaining portion of the cage is made entirely of wire except the ornament at the top, the base of which serves as a receptacle to let the wires into. The cross-bars of this cage are made of No. 13 wire, the upright wires being No. 17. The wires of these cages ought to be soldered together; at the end is a sliding wire door. The dimensions of these cages are, length 14in., height 13in., and width 7in. Some fanciers make them rather smaller, and with semi-circular tops. The show cages used by the fanciers in Belgium, are heavy and ungainly looking, framed with bars, having uprights at the corners and cross pieces, the body is square and the tops dome-shaped, the uprights at the corners, which are made of ½in. laths, square, extend about 4in. below the bottom of the cage to form legs, and it makes it have the appearance of being on stilts.

Cages for singing birds.—Those best adapted for canaries and mules are plain, neat, wire cages, with wood bottoms, oblong in form, with arched roofs; they should have a draw board, a seed hopper, and a drinking trough made of glass—those made of brass wire are very objectionable, for, when they get wet, as they are sure to do every time the bird washes itself, verdigris is produced, and it is a deadly poison. I do not like those fancy painted cages either, the paint is baked on, and the birds can peck it off quite easily, which they invariably do.

Aviary or Group Cages..—These can be procured of almost every conceivable form and of various sizes, those that I prefer have wood bottoms, and are made in form like a Scotch fancy show cage, only the frame is made entirely of wire, and instead of a seed drawer a hopper—one made upon the self-supplying principle is best. The dimensions for a cage of this kind, to hold a dozen birds comfortably, should be 3ft. 6in. long, 20in. wide, and 2ft. 3in. or 4in. high, with an arched top—this is the full height at the highest point.

Flight Cages.—Where a fancier breeds young canaries by the hundred he is obliged to have recourse to temporary places of abode for them, not only to save him the expense of a large outlay for cages, but a great deal of labour in feeding and watering them. If you have a good deep recess at the side of a chimney in your bird-room, you can easily put a few shelves across it, about 4ft. apart, a few wood uprights and cross bars, and wire it; but the better plan is to make a solid framed front to each compartment; this can be hung with hinges, or fastened on with small screws or metal "buttons," same as are used for closet doors, but smaller; if you desire to be very economical, or are wishful to save yourself much labour, you can cover the front with half-inch diamond-shaped wire-work, which you can buy in the piece at any professional wire-workers—use the galvanised, which will last for a number of years. I have a fly made in one corner of one of my bird rooms; it is placed

598 WAL

Acc. no. 140 Oct. 17-11-06

4ft. from the floor, and extends in height to the ceiling of the room, which forms the top, the wall forms the back and one end, the other end extends from the ceiling to the floor, and is part wood and part glass, the wood work is about 5½ft. from the floor of the room. I have a hole cut in it 8in. deep, framed round and wired like a cage front, upon this I hang two troughs made of zinc with glass fronts, they hold about three half pints of water each. The front is formed of glass frames, being part of a glass case such as chemists use, the centre frame is hung with hinges and forms a door, and is fastened with a brass button; this framework rests upon a stout lath 2½in. wide and 1½in. in thickness; below this I have two deals 6in. in depth hinged at the top, and each extends half of the whole length of the fly—they lift up to enable me to clean it out, which I can do with an ordinary coal rake. I give them water to bathe in through one or other of these apertures. At the other end I have a large drawer which holds 7lb. of seed; this is covered with a fixed wood frame inside with a sloping top and a wired front; it is 12in. deep at the back and 9in. in front. This is to allow the light to penetrate inside, and to enable the birds to see their food; the perches, with the exception of the one to feed from, and the other to reach their drinking water readily, are all placed at different distances and various heights, care being taken not to have one above the other, or in such a way that the birds would be likely to foul each other. It is lime-washed out, and the perches are made to "ship and unship" at pleasure. It accommodates forty birds, and I generally place those in it that I intend to dispose of. If they fight much, as they are apt to do about Christmas, I darken the apartment, which has the effect of restoring order.

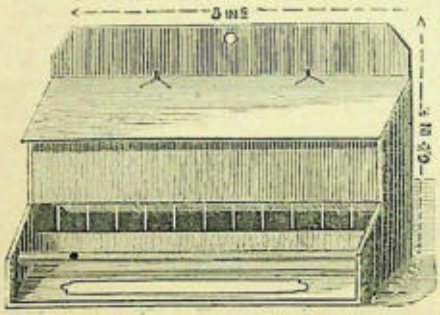


Fig. 9. Self-supplying Seed Hopper.

Seed Hopper.—The self-supplying seed hopper, as shown in Fig. 9, will be found very useful for aviaries, and also for group and large-sized fly, or flight cages, where a goodly number of birds are kept altogether. It may be made of deal or hard wood, whichever is preferred. The one represented is 8in. long, 6¼in. high (at the back), and 5in. wide (extreme width at the bottom). It has a solid wood back and bottom; the ends can be made solid likewise; that portion forming the body of the hopper or seed box being 2¾in. wide; but at the lower end of each a piece should

project in an angular form, 2½in. further, making 5in. altogether; these projections are 2½in. in depth next the body of the hopper, and taper away to 1in. at the extreme outside. These pieces of wood or projections support a perch for the birds to rest upon whilst feeding. The bottom of the hopper has a hole cut through it (as shown in our engraving) which extends about three-fourths of its entire length, and about three-quarters of an inch wide, and is midway between the feeding box and the perch, to allow the husks of the seed, &c., to fall through. From the bottom of the hopper, and forming part of the front or feeding box, is a stay or lath 1½in. deep; and 1½in. above this is placed a wood cross-bar. The space between the stay and bar is wired with stout wires, set ⅝in. apart, this is where the birds feed through. Above this is a piece of glass extending from the cross-bar to the lid of the hopper, and this forms the front of it, and enables you to see when a further supply of seed is required. Inside of the hopper is fixed a piece of thin wood the entire length of the front; it extends from the cross-bar, which supports the glass, to within ⅝in. of the back, and is placed at an acute angle, and 1½in. from the bottom of the hopper or feeding box. This forms the aperture for the seed to fall through; and so long as there is a supply of seed in the upper portion or box the lower portion or feeding trough is kept constantly supplied by this contrivance. A small hole should be made in that portion of the back which projects above the lid to hang it up by. The lid is made of wood and secured with two pieces of wire, which act like hinges. The illustration fully explains anything further that is required to be known. It should be made of wood from ¼in. to ⅜in. in thickness when dressed ready for use.

Packing Cases.—Figures numbered 10 and 11 represent travelling cases for packing cages in to send to shows. Fig. 10 is a box made of thin deal, and stained and varnished. It is made to hold two Scotch fancy show cages; the length of it is 18in., outside measurement; the width and height are equal, each being 16in. It has a metal handle at each end, two brass hooks and eyes in front to secure the lid, and likewise a stout leather strap, or rather two leather straps forming one. When fastened, the ends of the straps are secured on the back and front sides of the box with small screws, and one portion of the strap is made with a handle to carry it by. There is a hole at each end of the box, 1in. in diameter, to let in a supply of fresh air. These holes are covered inside with a small plate made of perforated zinc to prevent a draught. Any further information that is needed can be gathered from an inspection of the engraving. Fig. 11 represents a travelling case made to hold half a dozen ordinary show cages, such as are used for showing Norwich fancy and the smaller varieties of canaries and canary mules in —three on each side. It is 3¼ft. long, 14in. high, and 14in. wide, inside. The bottom and ends are made of wood, stout deal, ⅜in. in thickness in the rough. Between the

ends, across the top, is a stout rail or bar, 2½in deep, and 1½in. thick, let into the ends, morticed to make it firmer and look better. At the bottom of the case, and in a parallel line with the top rail, is fixed another lath, 1½in. in depth and breadth; and in the centre of the case between these rails is fastened an upright stay or support, which is morticed at both ends, placed across and secured to the cross-bars with screws to give it strength. The cages rest against the bars, top and bottom, and this creates a space for air. Opposite this space at either end are three air holes, each ½in. in diameter. A metal handle is placed at each end of the case to facilitate its carriage up and down-stairs or at shows; and a brass handle is fastened in the centre of the top rail for the convenience of moving it about or carrying it if necessary. A thin lath, 2in. deep, is nailed on each side, in front, next the bottom, to keep the cages firm. It is covered with canvas, first tacked on with very small tacks, and afterwards bound round with "list" or binding, to make it firmer and more durable; the latter is likewise tacked on. Along the top on each side small round holes are made, and worked like button-holes; these

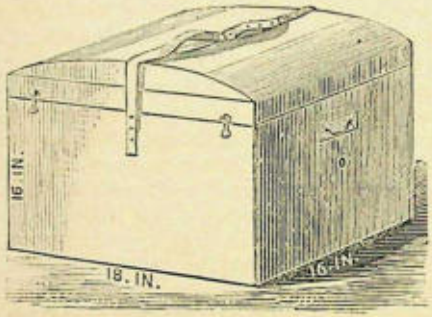


Fig. 10. Case for Don Show Cages.

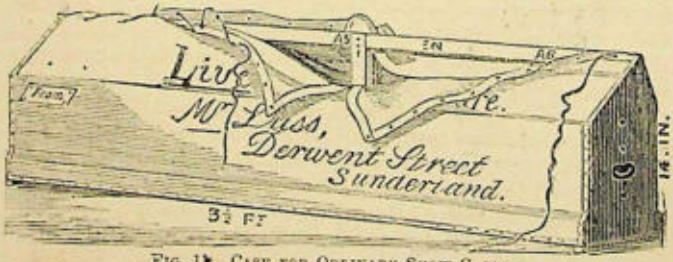


Fig. 11. Case for Ordinary Show Cages.

are laced up with two pieces of stout twine, secured firmly at each end of the case, and meeting in the centre, where they are tied securely. It will be found necessary to cut the canvas cover a little way down on each side in the middle, to let the cages go in more easily. The portion so cut should be bound with stout linen binding, and made to fasten up with buttons and button-holes; 6in. or 8in. will be sufficient for these

openings. At one side (outside) you can have a square piece of canvas bound round with the same kind of binding, and secured at the top edge with a needle and thread to the cover of the case; this should be made to turn over, like the lapel of a coat, to form a reverse label, with the word "From" on one side, and the word "To" on the other. Make it with two button-holes at the lower corner, and place two buttons above and two below to secure it by, as shown in the illustration. Opposite this you can print with ink and a piece of wood, sharpened like a wooden skewer, your name and address in large characters, so that it can be readily seen; and above the address print the words, "Live birds, with care." By using these precautions, your birds are sure to be returned to you in due course, and you avoid the risk of any error being made inadvertently by committee men, or other persons connected with shows, in the bustle and excitement of packing for the return journey. A great many fanciers send their birds to exhibitions in canvas wrappers, whilst others merely fold the cages containing the birds in paper covers. Both these plans are objectionable, and entail an unnecessary amount of labour upon both secretaries and other persons who assist at shows, beside running a great risk of having the cages damaged, and their occupants maimed or killed, through their being improperly packed by some inexperienced person. The expense of these cases is very trifling, and they are so exceedingly light that the extra carriage, if any, amounts to little or nothing, and, when compared with the comfort and security which they afford, it sinks into utter insignificance.

CHAPTER II.

BREEDING AND MANAGEMENT.

Canaries, their Temper and Dispositions.—Birds, like human beings, are very differently constituted—each bird has its own temper and disposition, its likes and its dislikes, its own peculiar fancies and ideas, quite as much so in its limited sphere, as beings more highly favoured and gifted than they. I need not, therefore, point out to the observant and thoughtful mind the necessity there exists for each fancier, as far as possible, to endeavour to familiarise himself with the tempers and dispositions of his feathered captives, as much really depends upon his knowledge in this respect for his ultimate success in producing high class young birds. True, there are some birds that it is impossible to lead into the way in which you fain would have them go—but I hope to show, however, that even vicious birds, by judicious management, can in some instances be reformed from ways which are neither pleasing nor profitable to their owners.

Flighting Stock Birds.—Having selected the birds required for breeding, which is generally done between November and February, run the hens into a roomy flight cage, or aviary, or, what is better, a small room; the amount of exercise which they get in this way is conducive to their health and well-being afterwards. The cocks, too, would be all the better for being put into large cages in batches of from two to six, but not more, as they are generally more mischievous and quarrelsome in their disposition than the hens. Of course it would not do to put show birds together in this way, for fear they might injure their plumage, and it will be found necessary to separate them about Christmas, or before, if they are observed to disagree.

Separate Rooms.—If possible keep the cocks and hens in separate rooms; if not, endeavour to keep them in such positions so that the opposite sexes cannot see each other, for it not unfrequently happens, as the spring approaches, that an intimacy arises between them, and when a cock or hen has selected a partner in this way—and they generally select the one which is not intended for them—they prove sulky and malevolent, if com-

pelled to mate with birds not of their own choice and selection, and the result is that the hen not unfrequently frets and will not feed her young, and the cock, on the other hand, breaks the eggs or destroys the progeny. These results do not always proceed from this cause, but generally so, and I have noticed repeatedly that in cases where the parent birds appear attached and affectionately disposed to each other, they very rarely fail to rear their young.

Preparing Breeding Cages.—Having selected the birds intended for breeding, and having decided which to couple, in the early part of January, commence to prepare the breeding cages, which can be done one at a time; first scrape them thoroughly, next scald them well out with boiling water; after they are quite dry, coat them well inside and out with the following mixture: R.: Spirit of turpentine, half a pint; camphor, half an ounce; spirit of tar, four ounces; dissolve the camphor in the turpentine, and then add the spirit of tar. This must be laid on with a small new paint brush; rub well into all the crevices of the cage, where the parasites or bird vermin usually harbour, so that they may all be dislodged and destroyed, as there is great difficulty in rearing birds where those troublesome pests exist in large quantities. After this is done, allow the cages to be exposed to the weather for not less than forty-eight hours, but a few days would be still better; next wash them out with warm water, in which a small quantity of washing soda has been previously dissolved. Rinse off with pure water; and, lastly, whitewash them out. Quicklime, when procurable, is best for this purpose, when not, use common whitening and pipe-clay in equal proportions, and add a small piece of alum. After the cages are quite dry, they are ready for use. Be sure always to sprinkle the bottom of the cages liberally with coarse sand—the coarser it is the better. I prefer sea-sand myself, but any kind will do. Sand is essential, not only to assist birds in the process of digestion, but to form the shell of the eggs; and remember to clean out the birds as often as circumstances will permit without unnecessarily interfering with the hens during the process of incubation.

Pairing.—Having prepared the cages properly, the hens can be put into them at once. If two hens are run with one cock, keep the hens together in the same compartment for some time, until they are observed to be on friendly terms, after which they very rarely exhibit any symptoms of jealousy toward each other. Before the cocks and hens are put together, which is usually done in February or March, according to the climate and state of the weather, it is advisable to place them in such a position in separate cages as they may be able to see each other; in fact, to be as close to each other as possible, in order that an intimacy and familiarity may spring up between them, for if a male be placed beside a female without this precaution, it frequently happens that a severe quarrel and a serious conflict is the result, especially

if the male be of an amorous and ardent disposition. The hen is almost certain to resent his advances, and hence an ill-feeling is engendered which is very detrimental to their future well-doing, and frequently leads to results not at all to be desired. The best plan is to put them into a cage with two compartments, commonly known as a "double coupled cage," with a wired division or slide, or even into two single wired cages placed in close proximity to each other. As soon as a mutual understanding exists between them, they may be placed in the breeding cage. A great deal more depends upon the careful coupling of the birds for future results than is generally supposed or acknowledged.

After the birds are properly paired—that is, when they are thoroughly reconciled to each other, and on a friendly footing—it will be advisable to separate them for say two or three days, which generally tends to strengthen the attachment already formed; this can be done by closing the communication between the compartments of the breeding cage, but when "single coupled" breeding cages are used, the cock should be put into another cage and placed as closely as convenient to the one containing his partner or partners. Care should be taken, however, to prevent either, if possible from seeing other birds of the opposite sexes; this can be accomplished in a variety of ways which, doubtless, will suggest themselves naturally; such, for instance, as forming lines with common twine and covering with a thin material of any kind, or old newspapers, so as not to exclude too much light. When a cock is placed beside two hens, he will sometimes show a preference for one, and proceed to persecute the other; in such a case remove the hen he appears to despise into another cage, and after the one he first selects has laid three eggs and commenced to sit, remove him from beside her, and proceed, as at first, with the other hen.

Breeding Season.—The best time to put birds together is from the 10th to the 21st of March, although some fanciers put them together much sooner; but unless they are constantly kept in a room with a fire in—which must be avoided when possible—it is not prudent to do so; in fact, I prefer the latter to the former date, and rarely ever put my birds together before that time. The result of a too early commencement is, that the hens are frequently seized with the cold, and become so weak and prostrate that they have not strength to deposit their eggs, and unless promptly attended to succumb in the effort; at other times they lay them irregularly, get out of condition, and will not sit upon them; or presuming that these difficulties have been overcome, the easterly winds which are usually prevalent at this season of the year, carry off the early nestlings, despite the attentions of a good mother; or supposing that they are reared, they are often weak and puny, and not unfrequently die when they commence to moult. It is better, therefore, not to be in too great a hurry to begin to breed.

Food for Newly-paired Birds.—When the birds are put together finally,

feed them liberally; give them hard-boiled egg, chopped fine or grated through a piece of perforated zinc; for this purpose get a small fig or cigar box, knock the bottom out, and nail the zinc on in its place; having done this take as much egg as is required, free it from the shell and press through the zinc with a knife having a stout blade, or a chisel will do as well; next rub through the same machine, or in your hands, an equal portion of bread, not too new, and mix them together either with a knife, or rub them together in an old newspaper, and give about two teaspoonfuls of this to each pair of birds daily, and every alternate day give them a little maw or hemp seed (the former preferred), and occasionally a little linseed and millet seed. After the birds have been together two or three days give them a nest.

Nests.—The nests that I prefer to all others are round tin nests, the bottoms of which are slightly globular in form, and made of perforated zinc, with an upright back, made also of tin, with a hole in it by which to hang it up. Fix an ½in. screw nail in each breeding compartment in such a position as will allow the top of the nest to be about 1in. above the perch, and 1in. from it, to enable the birds to feed their young from the perches; the zinc bottoms let air into the nest, which is necessary. I line these tins with felt; any kind of felt will do, so long as it is soft and pliable—an old hat, for instance, but I prefer the thick felt used for lining saddles, which can be procured from any saddler. This I split in two; I place the outside of the felt at the bottom of the nest, as the inner surface is much softer for the hens to sit upon. I generally have three sizes of these nests, the first is three inches in diameter, and one and a half inches deep; these I use for the hens to sit in during incubation. The second size is three and a half inches in diameter, and two inches deep, and the third four inches in diameter, and two inches deep; these I use for transferring the young birds into when eight or nine days old. I use them according to the number of young birds. Second size for three or four, and the larger for any number exceeding that just given. In Fig. 12 I give a pattern on a reduced scale showing the

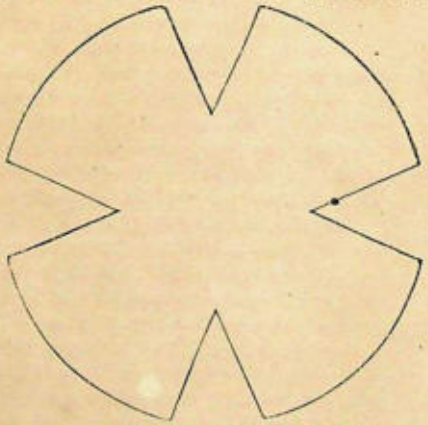
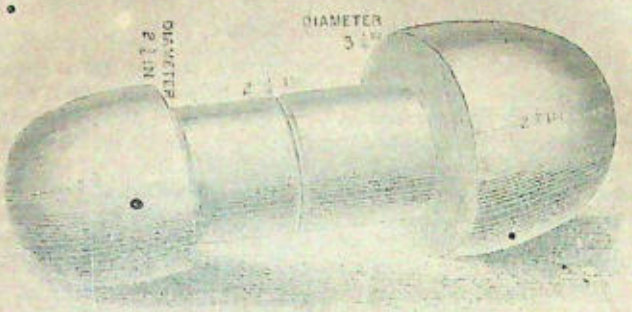


FIG. 12. PATTERN OF A FELT LINING FOR AN ARTIFICIAL NEST.



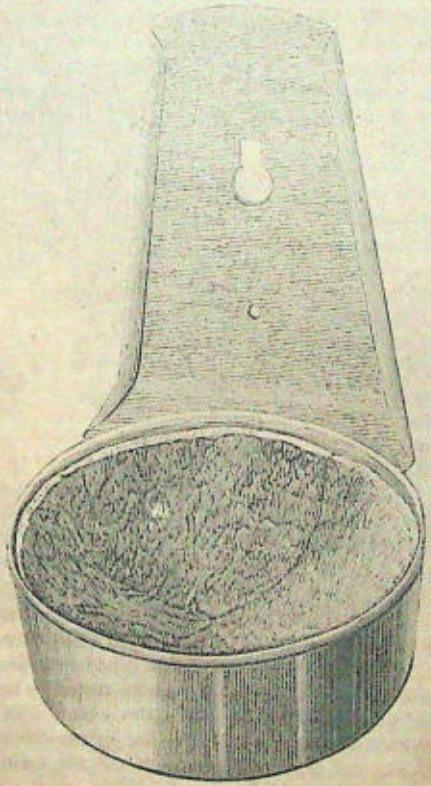


Fig. 14.

shape of the felt or lining. I first cut it round, and then I cut out the angular pieces, and, drawing the parts together where the vacancies exist, I sew the edges firmly and neatly together. If carefully cut and sewn, they form nests precisely the shape of the tins. A little practice will soon remove all difficulties in making them. I then sew them through the perforated zinc bottoms, which keeps them quite firm. Fig. 13 represents a wooden block used for fitting the felt linings into the tin nests. It is made of hard wood. The block is for pressing them into shape after this has been done. I always tease out a piece of felt and place it over the seams, and by screwing the block backward and forward, or round and round, it causes the teased out felt to adhere firmly to the lining, and makes the nest look smooth and neat. The block will likewise be found very useful when an old felt hat is used for a lining. In this case the felt is cut round, but is not notched. It must be steeped in hot water for an hour or so, wrung out tightly, and while hot stretched well over the block and tied securely. When it is dry it will be found the proper shape, and ready for use. It may be done overnight, or dried at a slow fire. Before putting in the felt, if a little sweet oil be rubbed round the tin, or a little snuff, or Keating's insect powder be sprinkled inside, not many parasites, or "bird lice," will be found to exist. These linings can be taken out and washed after each brood, and they will last for years. Fig. 14 is the tin nest with the lining, ready for use. Where tin nests cannot be readily procured, get a cocoa nut and cut the shell into pieces as nearly the size as can be obtained to those given; put on a wooden back and line them the same way, only I find a coating of thin glue size round the top edge answers best for this description of nests to fasten in the felt. My birds all prefer nests of this sort, and I imagine that I can make a nest with the best architectural canary in existence. Canaries generally are bad architects. I likewise give them a piece of well-dried short moss and a little fine cotton wool (wadding), well teased out; this sets them away to breed with more freedom, though I never find them make good use of the materials, and ultimately, as a rule, they throw it all out ere they lay, evidently satisfied that they cannot improve upon the "original." It likewise prevents them from plucking their progeny. Instinctively they all have a notion of making a nest; but only instinctively, I consider. I may here remark that I am no advocate for the "square box" and "moss and cow hair nests," although I know they are much used. Next to those I have described I prefer those used by Scotchmen generally—made of leather lined with flannel and let into a piece of wood with a round hole cut in it, with wooden sides fastened to it, wired top and back, and hung with wire hooks on to a square hole made in the end of the cage. Tease out a piece of the felt or saddle-cloth as fine as possible, and place it in the wires of the breeding cages, this will induce the hens to take to the nest all the more readily.

Green Food, &c.—When a hen is observed carrying this last mentioned material to the nest, and working freely with it, it may be taken as a sign that she will not be long before she lays, therefore a little moist sugar must be added to the egg and bread, and a little green food, such as winter lettuce, watercress, or groundsel if ripe, not otherwise, should be given. In the middle of February, when ordinary green food is difficult to procure, a good substitute may be obtained by putting into a pan or vessel of any kind, long and not too deep, a quantity of rape-seed—sowing rape, which ought to be procured of a seedsmen, and not rauch seed, or spoiled turnip seed, which is very frequently sold by grocers in country towns for that article, and which is injurious to the birds—spread it equally over the vessel, then pour in a quantity of water, sufficient to float the seed well, and place it where it will get the most light and heat; a greenhouse is the best place, but a kitchen window, especially with a south aspect, will do quite well. This, of course, is merely a makeshift for the beginning of the season, as plenty of green food is procurable in the month of May. When it is tolerably well grown, it can be cut out in pieces, roots and all, and placed in the breeding cages; it is best to put it in a small cup or salt server in water. The birds eat it readily, and appear to like it. With this treatment the hen will rarely, if ever, be egg-bound. I have known fanciers in the spring of the year, when green food is very scarce, feed their young birds with dandelion leaves. Where such food is resorted to it is highly essential that it should be immersed in lukewarm water over-night, more especially if the weather is at all frosty, otherwise the use of it will be attended with fatal consequences.

Egg-bound.—When the hens are about to lay they should be closely watched, and if a hen is expected to lay, and she does not do so before nine o'clock in a morning, but appears dull and drooping, and sitting with her feathers ruffled up, take her out of the cage and examine her, and if she be found to be egg-bound, drop a few drops of salad, olive, or almond oil on the vent; and, if she does not get better, or lay within an hour after this treatment, roll her up in flannel and place her beside a brisk fire, taking care to leave her head out; if she gets worse, give her two drops of castor oil—open her bill and get some one to drop it over her tongue with a knitting needle; after she has laid, replace her in her cage, and give her a little sponge cake soaked in sherry wine, and add more sugar to the egg and bread. If she has a difficulty in laying her eggs afterwards, keep her in a warm room until she lays her complement.

Removal of Eggs whilst Laying.—When the hens commence to lay, remove their eggs, one by one, until each hen lays three, giving them instead a nest egg, unless, as sometimes happens, though but very rarely, that a hen only lays two; in which case they must be given to her; this is easily known if she fails to lay on the third morning. It sometimes

happens, too, that a hen only lays one egg; under these circumstances I never permit her to sit, as it is a sign that the hen is not in really good condition, and hence the probability is that the egg will be fruitless, and it will be a waste of time to set her; in instances of this kind feed very liberally, and give the birds plenty of fresh air—an essential element at all times in bird breeding. After a hen has laid three eggs she ought to be set.

Nest Eggs.—The best kind of nest eggs to use are those made of bone or ivory, but when these are not procurable, take a few fruitless eggs; make a hole at each end of them, and blow out the contents. These answer very well.

Parentage of Young Birds.—Where a large number of birds are kept, it is necessary to adopt a regular system, and make such arrangements as will prevent the possibility of a doubt as to the parentage of the young broods. In all cases a diary should be kept, and a "Stud Book" will be useful, especially to breeders of exhibition birds.

In the first place, number those cages which contain each pair of birds, consecutively—small paper labels gummed on to the front of them will do—after the birds have been placed in the cages; it will be found advantageous to name them, or simply to call them number one, two, and so on, for distinction and future reference; keep a separate register of their pedigrees, &c., at least of those deserving of mention elsewhere. Having done this, make a box, say one and half to two inches deep, with as many divisions as there are pairs of birds; make each division from two to two and a half inches square, and label them so as to correspond with the numbers upon the cages; these compartments may be filled nearly full with bran or saw dust, and the eggs should be placed in them, small end downwards.

Single Pairs: How to Manage.—If it is decided to breed the birds in single pairs, that is a cock to each hen, then I would recommend the use of a "two coupled" cage for each pair; remove the slide or communicator, and let the birds have the entire space to breed in. After the hen begins to sit, the cock may be left in, but it will then be necessary to observe him pretty closely, and if he is very troublesome to the hen, or breaks an egg, close the communication at once, separating the cock from the hen. If, however, he conducts himself with becoming propriety during the process of incubation, he will, in all probability, do so afterwards, although I have known instances of cocks destroying the progeny even after having fed them for several days; when this happens remove the male bird at once, and do not allow him to be placed beside the hen again until the young birds are at least three weeks old. Whenever a cock eats the eggs, the best cure for this very unnatural practice is to give him one or two eggs that have been sat upon for a fortnight, and have proved unfruitful; they are then rotten, and very rarely

fail to effect a cure, although if too many are given, they are apt to make a bird ill.

The hen will, in all probability, have commenced to lay again by this time; this, however much it might be regretted, could not, under the circumstances, possibly be avoided, for if the cock is what may be termed a cannibal, there is no alternative—for if he be placed beside the hen sooner, he will assuredly kill the young birds; and even at the age of three weeks I have seen cocks of this nature attack them in a most savage manner. When I observe it I remove the cock at once, and merely run him beside the hen periodically—say twice a day for one or two hours together—usually in the morning and evening, which is the best time, until she has laid three eggs, when it is not necessary to do so longer. If the hen should lay before the cock is replaced, the eggs will, of course, be fruitless; but should the hen lay an egg when the young brood is say twenty-one days old, and the cock is put in at once, the third, fourth, and fifth eggs will be, as a rule, fruitful. In this case either the eggs must be given to another hen, or she must have two or three artificial eggs for a few days to keep her sitting until it is certain that the young nestlings are able to feed themselves; but unless a hen is a good sitter there is a danger in the latter plan of her forsaking her eggs ere she hatches, as by its adoption, it causes her to sit much beyond the usual period of incubation, which is from thirteen to fourteen days, or in some rare instances even fifteen—if, however, the hen has laid, say, two eggs before it is discovered that she has done so, let her have her own way—that is, let her lay her batch and sit as she pleases; she will, if a good mother, come off the nest and feed her young regularly until they can take care of themselves, but should she be observed sitting too closely, and neglecting her nestlings or fledgelings, remove the eggs and nest altogether; when the young birds are one month old there is no danger of losing them, and they may be confidently removed to a cage by themselves, taking care to place the food, &c. (egg and bread, fresh greens and water), so that they may be found readily. In an ordinary way, that is when a cock has been removed from a hen either for being troublesome to her or for the purpose of coupling him to another hen, it is best to return him to her again (if she hatches) when the young birds are from seven to ten days old. He is sure to take to them at once (if not a cannibal) and assist the hen to rear them. As soon as the hen lays three eggs she may be set, and the nestlings can be left in the care of the cock, who will bring them up himself. If on the other hand, the cock be not returned until the progeny are fourteen days old or upwards, it not unfrequently happens that he will not take to them at all, and I have known instances (though rare) where young birds have perished from this cause. In all cases where a cock is first returned to a hen with young ones, he ought to be watched, unless he is a tried and faithful servant; but that must be so arranged as to enable them to be seen without their being able to see

the watcher, or even of being aware of his presence, as that alone would deter them from acting in the way they would do in the absence of any one; and if a cock really will not feed them, then the plan hereinbefore mentioned must be adopted.

Hatching.—When a hen is about to hatch, a supply of egg and bread and green food must be given her, and this treatment ought to be continued until the young fledglings are at least six weeks old, when they will be able to feed themselves with seed, which is much better for them. A few groats may be given to them at this time, which will be of great service, and care must be taken to clean the cages frequently, and supply the birds liberally with sand.

Difficulties experienced in Breeding.—Having given the course to be pursued in canary breeding, I will now proceed to enunciate the chief obstacles which are usually met with, more or less, by all breeders, and will endeavour to point out, so far as my own experience enables me, the best means for obviating and overcoming these difficulties.

In the first place it is necessary to observe that the birds are in robust and vigorous health, for, if they are not, disappointments often occur after they are paired. This is readily discovered by their movements. If a bird bounds briskly from perch to perch in a rapid and lively manner, and moves its wings quickly and almost incessantly with a sort of semi-flapping motion, it is a sure indication of good health, and a sound and vigorous constitution; but if, on the other hand, it sits dull and mopish, or moves about in a listless and phlegmatic manner, it is a certain sign of ailment or delicacy of health, and I would strongly advise all breeders to discard such a bird, however good in quality, for stock purposes; as, although birds may be reared from parents slightly affected with asthma, consumption, and similar diseases, the progeny are never really healthy, nor satisfactory, and great difficulties are experienced in endeavouring to rear them; besides they very frequently die during the process of moulting, even if they are reared thus far.

Unhealthy Birds.—Never put a sound bird with an unhealthy one, or it will be found, in eight cases out of ten, that in a short time the sound bird becomes affected in like manner.

Birds out of Condition.—I must likewise impress upon breeders the necessity of thoroughly satisfying themselves that both birds are in fine form before they are placed together in the breeding cage, for if the male be fresher than the female, he will most assuredly proceed to ill-treat her, and *vice versâ*. This is an essential point that is too frequently neglected, especially by beginners.

Breeding Birds for Exhibition.—I would sincerely recommend all fanciers to breed from the best strains that can be procured, if they desire to breed birds for the purpose of exhibition, as it is merely a matter of outlay in the first instance. High-bred birds cost no more to keep than

common birds, and with careful and judicious management, they are nearly as easy to rear; and the pleasure to be derived from breeding prize birds is immeasurably greater than breeding what may be termed mere cage or aviary birds, although, be it remembered, prize birds are, as a matter of course, rare and exceptional, even from the best blood procurable. It is, nevertheless, a well authenticated fact that they cannot be produced without the proper material. It is an old saying and a true one, that like produces like, and this observation holds good with birds as well as with horses, dogs, &c.

There is no doubt that a great deal depends upon the birds being properly matched for future results, in addition to being well bred. (See chapters on the different varieties.)

Young Hens to Breed from.—It is best to breed from young hens (first year), and cocks from two to three years old, providing they are strong healthy birds, as young hens are generally more vigorous than old ones, and hence produce hardier and better young ones. I never care to breed with a hen more than three seasons, and a cock, four. The principle objection to young cocks, that is to say, one-year old birds, is that they are generally too ardent, and consequently prove mischievous and troublesome; besides, a cock that has bred a season or two, if a good parent, teaches the young mother her duties towards her newly-hatched nestlings. I have seen an old-experienced cock, the moment he observed a hen hatch an egg, go direct to the feeding trough, and having procured a supply of food, he has hastened back to the hen and commenced to disgorge the contents of his crop into her upturned beak. Having given her a portion of the food he brought, his next anxiety was to get access to the newly hatched brood; and it was both amusing and extremely interesting to observe the various devices and endearing manœuvres he used to induce the fond and vigilant mother to permit him to give the remaining portion to her newly hatched little "birdies."

Of course, there are some mothers which rise instinctively as soon as their partners have supplied them with provisions, and commence without ceremony to administer it to the small objects that have just been ushered into being; but many hens act with a watchful jealousy towards their first charge, and prefer taking the opportunity of feeding their young when the cocks, after having vainly endeavoured to coax them to gratify their humour, have returned to the egg trough for a further supply of food. Cocks of this sort are always good parents and valuable on this account! but there are others who pay very little attention to the domestic pursuit of assisting to rear their young, and permit the hens to use their own pleasure in the matter entirely. I always look upon this conduct as a bad omen so far as a cock bird is concerned, and, unless a hen is naturally a good mother, there is considerable danger of losing the progeny, especially

if she be of a jealous and sulky nature. Whenever I notice this disposition I remove the male bird at once—as all such hens feed much better without them—for a week or ten days, by which time the hens lose this feeling to a considerable extent, and there is a very slender probability, if they have been hitherto well cared for, of losing the young after this period, and therefore I then return the cock with confidence.

Leaving Cocks beside Hens during Incubation.—When a cock and hen are found to agree, the best plan is to leave them together during the process of incubation, and afterwards, providing the cock does not interfere with the newly-hatched birds; some cocks destroy them as soon as they are hatched; such birds ought to be removed as soon as the hen is set, and not returned until the young birds are at least fourteen days old—from that to three weeks; if he interferes with them at that age, that is, if he commences to pluck and otherwise ill-treat them, do not leave him with the hen for any length of time together; he may be run beside her for half an hour or an hour, and then removed, until it is convenient to repeat the operation. After he has been observed to pair with the hen two or three times, it is not necessary to renew the connection.

Hens Sweating the Young Birds.—A bath given daily at this time will be found of great service. Some hens, although good and attentive mothers, sit too closely upon their nestlings, especially in hot weather, and overheat them to such a degree as to prevent them thriving, or, to use a common aphorism among fanciers, "sweat them to death." In cases of this kind take one or two pieces of stick, cut very thin and round—common lucifer matches, with the brimstone ends broken off will answer the purpose. Place them firmly across the nest, pretty closely together, and as near the young birds as possible without touching them; this will keep the hen from getting too closely upon them, and consequently prevent her "sweating" them. But as the birds grow, fresh pieces of wood will be needed, and they must be removed accordingly, say every two days, until the nestlings are about eight or ten days old, when it will not be necessary to continue it any longer. When the young birds are from twelve to fourteen days old, the hen will be desirous of going to nest again; she must, therefore, have another nest given to her for this purpose, and likewise a little moss, or material of this kind, to build with; for although a hen may have a well-made artificial nest, she has the instinctive desire to build one herself; and during the period of pairing she will work assiduously in carrying the material to and from the nest. Nevertheless, she often throws it all out just before she lays: but if she has not something to build with she not unfrequently proceeds to pluck her progeny, and when hens once commence this vicious practice they seldom forget it. At such times I have seen hens pluck their young brood to such an extent (when the above rules have been neglected) as scarcely

to leave a feather upon them, and I have seen the poor nude, miserable, semi-devoured wretches, so horrified at their brutal and unnatural parents, that hunger, and hunger alone, could induce them to approach near them.

Plucking their Young.—Prevention is better than cure for such malpractices; and the means above recommended will be found to answer in nineteen cases out of twenty; but when they do not, place the young birds in an open wire cage, and tie it on to the front of the breeding cage where the parents are; bend the wires back a little, here and there, in both cages, taking care that the corresponding wires are bent and placed opposite each other before the cage containing the young birds is secured, so as to allow them to get their heads through. The parents will feed them in this way.

Selection of Breeding Place.—It very often happens that a hen wishes to build in the same part of the breeding-cage as she reared her first brood, and will commence to peck at her half-fledged nestlings long before they are ready to leave the nest, in order that she may force them to give up possession to her for her further convenience. When this is observed, remove the nest containing the young to another part of the cage, and put the new nest in the place thus vacated.

Screw Nails for Tin Nests.—Always before I commence to use a cage for breeding I put three screw nails into each—one in the centre, and one on each side of the two perches (outside), or at each end, so that it is an easy matter to remove the nest from one nail to another. This little device is generally successful.

Hens refusing to feed their progeny.—It will be found in some rare instances that under no circumstances can a hen be induced to feed her young. This arises mostly either from bad health, a sulky disposition, or a very nervous temperament. If from ill-health, there is no remedy; if from the other causes named they can, to a certain extent, be overcome and sometimes entirely cured. Speak kindly to such hens whenever you have occasion to come near them, and always address them by the names you have given them, they will soon get accustomed to, and know them. Treat them gently, and try to gain their confidence. If they are very wild or intractable remove their food and water for four or six hours, beginning in the morning. When these are replaced remain close by—as close to the cage as you can get; if they still appear timid and nervous, and refuse to come near, remove the food, &c., for two hours longer, then replace them again, acting as before, and continue this treatment at short intervals until the birds are tamed. In time they will learn to know their master, and will not exhibit any signs of timidity or fear; by such treatment I have known hens that refused to feed their first brood ultimately become good and attentive mothers.

First Brood.—Do not part with a hen simply because she fails to rear

her first brood—always give her another chance; for it sometimes happens that the fault is not hers; the young birds may be weak and puny, and consequently too delicate to rear.

Delicate Health.—Other hens, again, I have known to rear their first nest, and let the next die. This, as a rule, will be found to proceed from a delicate constitution; the hen becomes weakly and enfeebled by breeding, and, falling into a bad state of health, becomes listless, and hence lets her progeny die for want of strength and energy to feed them sufficiently. Give such hens a rest; feed them liberally, and try to induce them to bathe.

Foster-mothers.—Fanciers who keep a large number of high-class birds will find it necessary to keep a few common canary hens as nurses. Endeavour to get them to begin to breed at or near the same time as the hens whose eggs or young ones it is probable or desirable for them to have: so that, in the event of a high-class hen failing to feed her own progeny sufficiently, they can be transferred to one of these nurses. Where there are only one or two young ones, they can sometimes be given to other known good mothers, who happen to have offspring about the same time.

Difference in Ages.—There ought never to be more than two or three days' difference in their ages, or the stronger and older birds will get all the nourishment from the mother, and ultimately may trample the younger and weaker birds to death.

Distinguishing Marks.—If the young ones transferred should be of the same variety as those they are placed beside, and so young as not to be distinguishable, then it will be necessary to put a mark or something upon them, whereby they can be recognised—such, for instance, as tying a piece of coloured silk loosely, but in such a manner as to prevent its coming off, round one of their legs, so that it can be readily removed when the birds are feathered.

A Solitary Nestling.—One young bird is more difficult for a hen to rear than a nestful; at the same time I prefer giving her an opportunity to do so, otherwise she might be spoilt for the rest of the season. If, however, it is seen that there is but a meagre chance of its being brought up, and there are other reliable hens with broods about the same age, it will be better to transfer it to one of those than allow it to die.

Weaning Young Birds.—After the young birds are removed from their parents, and they are able to feed themselves, continue to give them egg and bread and green food until they are at least six or seven weeks old, or even longer, as too sudden a change of food is very frequently attended with bad results, and engenders ailments which sometimes prove fatal; but I do not mean that the full allowances should be given after they attain the age of six weeks, as they can crack seed pretty well before this time. Gradually leave off giving so much egg. After they attain this age, I generally give them the leavings of the other birds, providing

they are fresh and wholesome; and this, especially if it has stood overnight and gets rather dry, weans them from it better than anything, and is not attended with bad results.

Lime and Sand.—It must be remembered, too, that fresh water and cleanliness, as well as fresh air and a liberal supply of sand, are essentials in bird breeding. A little old lime may be given occasionally; but if a plentiful supply of sand is given, it is not really necessary. I never give my birds old lime—nothing but sand gathered from the seashore—and yet I never have a shelless egg, commonly known as a "wind egg." Where sea sand cannot be procured, freestone bruised small will answer the same purpose, and a little strong salt water, made artificially, and thrown over it will be found to make a good substitute.

Dirty Feet and long Claws and Beaks.—It is highly desirable to clean the feet of birds and cut their claws before they are placed in the breeding cage. If this be not done, hens with dirt adhering in little hard knots to their feet, or with long overgrown claws are very apt to indent their eggs whilst turning them—a necessary process during incubation—and if the abrasion admits the air, the egg is spoilt in consequence. I remember a case, however, where an egg was accidentally damaged, and a piece of transparent plaster was put over the bruised part very neatly, and the egg was hatched; but this was a case where the egg had not been previously sat upon. I do not think it would have succeeded under other circumstances; at least I have never found it so during my experience. Get a pair of sharp scissors and have some tolerably warm water in a suitable vessel at hand—a teacup or even a saucer would answer the purpose; take hold of the bird gently, but with sufficient firmness to prevent it escaping; hold it on its back and place the leg you intend to perform upon between your fingers so as to avoid any involuntary action at the moment you are about to operate upon its claws. If you can, cut them clean through with one cut, about the centre of the curve of each claw; be careful not to take too much off them or you will cut them into the quick and run the risk of laming the bird. After this operation is completed immerse the feet in warm water, wash them properly, and dry with a soft cloth. Sometimes the bill, too, gets overgrown and has to be cut; this is a somewhat delicate operation, and requires considerable skill and care in its performance. The scissors used for this purpose must be very sharp. Placing a little mayshell, or even a knob of loaf sugar, occasionally in the wires of the cage for the birds to peck at will prevent any overgrowth in this direction.

Unfruitful Eggs.—This untoward event sometimes proceeds from totally different causes. It may happen through a male bird having lost a hind claw, or even through his having sore and tender feet, but not frequently so. It is usually caused through one or other of the birds not being

in robust and vigorous health, frequently from ailments contracted during the process of moulting. Thus it will occasionally be found that a bird is prolific one year and have no produce the next; this almost invariably results from a bad or very late moult. But as I purpose to treat more fully on this subject under the head of "moulting," I will not notice it further at present.

Barren Hens.—I have known instances of young hens failing to breed the first year, but amply rewarding their owners the following season. This, however, is a very rare occurrence. There are other hens which are permanently barren; this results chiefly from old age, although an unsatisfactory moult will sometimes produce it. These hens go to nest with all the regularity of a prolific hen, and generally make excellent foster mothers, sitting eggs and rearing young birds with great care, attention, and regularity, and they are sometimes found valuable to an extensive breeder.

Singing Hens.—I have known hens, though not many, commence to sing like cocks, and with such gusto and vehemence that no one but a thoroughly practical and experienced fancier could possibly discover the sexes by their song. These hens when put up to breed almost invariably proceed to destroy their eggs or progeny, and are known among fanciers as "unnatural mothers." My advice to breeders is never to try them. I remember a friend of mine once had a hen of this description for a great number of years, but I never could persuade him that it was a hen until one day it laid an egg at the bottom of its cage, and immediately gave up the ghost. He always contended that it was one of the best singing canaries he ever heard, and as a cock it was regarded by all his acquaintances and friends who were not adepts in the "fancy."

Irregular Laying Hens.—Some hens lay an egg, and then miss two or three or more days ere they lay another. The cause of this is very often attributable to putting a hen up to breed too early in the spring; the cold seizes her as the eggs are "coming upon her"—to use bird phraseology—but to speak more correctly, maturing within her, and completely disorganises her system. It may likewise proceed from age or a delicate constitution, but from the first-named cause much more frequently. When a hen once goes wrong during the breeding season she cannot be relied upon afterwards, for that season at all events.

Second and other Broods.—After a hen rears her first brood she sometimes gets her feet completely clogged with dirt. When this is the case, take care to clean them properly before she is reset; remove the young birds to another cage properly prepared for them, as previously pointed out, clean out the cage in which she is breeding, strew it liberally with sand, and take care to give her a clean nest. If the cock is with the young birds and feeding them, they may be removed as soon as she

has laid her third egg, otherwise, not until they are twenty-eight days old, as they cannot feed themselves properly before they attain that age.

Young Birds cast out of the Nest.—It sometimes happens that a hen throws one of her newly-hatched birds over the nest. If a cock is with her, and it is not discovered immediately, he will most assuredly mutilate it. When the hen is by herself it is rarely molested, and mostly found where it had the misfortune to fall. It is astonishing how long they will live in this way, especially in warm weather. When a young bird is found in this predicament, and to all outward appearance dead, lift it as gently as you can, place it in the palm of your hand, partially close it and commence to breathe upon it as vigorously as possible, and as long as you conveniently can do so without ceasing. Persevere for some time and you will succeed in ninety-five cases in every hundred in restoring animation. As soon as you observe such symptoms of life as convince you that there is a reasonable chance of its recovery, return it to the nest; the warmth of its mother will soon restore it to its wonted appearance. Never put a bird found in this way beside a hot fire, or in most cases it will succumb. I presume the excessive heat affects the brain, and likewise prevents the lungs—which must have nearly collapsed—from exercising their proper functions freely.

Breeding Belgians.—Of all the varieties of the *Fringilla canaria* family probably the most tender, and consequently the most difficult to rear, are those known among fanciers as pure Belgians. It is not at all an uncommon occurrence to find newly-hatched young birds of this variety so weak and delicate that they have not sufficient strength to hold up their heads, so as to enable the parent birds to administer to their pressing necessities. I have been greatly interested, and sometimes astonished, whilst watching (through an aperture in the door of my bird-breeding room) a thoroughly reliable good feeding hen endeavouring to give food to some diminutive object of this species. I have seen her exert her utmost ingenuity and skill in her anxious endeavours to assist them to obtain the succour which she instinctively knew they required. I have watched her single the young birds out and place them separately in turns under her in such a position as to yield them support by her legs; and, failing in this manœuvre, she has tried to feed them by resting on her side, half buried in the nest, as their little heads and slender necks were bobbing from side to side, but without avail.

When there are young birds of this description it will be advisable to render them some assistance until they are sufficiently strong to receive nutriment from the hen in a proper manner. The method I have found to answer best is to give them the yolk of a moderately hard-boiled egg—boiled, say, for five minutes and allowed to cool—mixed with a small quantity of finely-grated biscuit (pic-nics answer very well, but any kind of biscuits containing sugar will do equally well) moistened with

BELGIAN CANARY.

(*First Prize Crystal Palace*, 1871.)

a little water to soften it, and stirred well together with the point of a knife to a thin consistency. Get a quill and cut it in form similiar to a pen, only not quite so sharp at the point; hold the young bird in the left hand in such a manner as to render the most support to its head and neck, and proceed to feed it with the above food. Give a small portion at first, which may be gradually increased daily. This operation should be repeated every fifteen or twenty minutes, from daylight to dusk in the evening. When the birds are three days old they ought to be able to receive food from their parents without further assistance; if not there is but a slender chance of their being reared. The great objection to this mode of treatment is the danger there is of making a hen jealous, which would prevent her from feeding them when they are ready for her attentions. Nevertheless, it is the only chance they have, and they are sure to perish without artificial aid. If anyone should be constrained to continue this process until the birds are sufficiently matured to feed themselves, I can only say that his perseverance will merit any reward that the birds are likely to bestow, however good they may ultimately turn out to be. Of course, in such an event a little seed would be required with the egg and biscuit after the birds are six days old; and it would be necessary to have it thoroughly well crushed and the husks removed—a pestle and mortar, which has been previously well washed and dried, or even a paste pin, in an emergency, would do for this purpose. Canary-seed answers best, and occasionally a few groats and a little maw-seed may be added. Never use hemp-seed——it destroys the constitution of birds sooner than anything. As the birds advance in size they will not need to be fed so often, but regularly and at intervals of, say, fifteen, twenty, five-and-twenty, and thirty minutes.

Aviary Breeding.—Breeding birds in aviaries and in rooms without cages is a pastime enjoyed by some people, and answers very well for dealers who breed for profit, or for amateurs who merely breed birds to sing; this latter accomplishment being considered by everyone who is not initiated in the knowledge and mysteries of the "fancy" as the great *sine quâ non* of bird-breeding; whereas to a real fancier the song of a bird is quite an after consideration—size, shape, contour, colour, feather markings, crest, &c., are the grand points in his estimation, according to the different varieties of the birds. He wants birds to show, not to sing; and, therefore, unless they come up to the standard of "show birds" they are of little value to him except as breeding stock, if the strain be reliable and well known.

In aviary breeding a dozen hens with three cocks will, with moderately good luck, produce a great number of young birds; as in cases of this kind they pair promiscuously. Sometimes the cocks assist in feeding the young birds, but not always. Branches of trees or shrubs may

be placed in the room or aviary, or artificial nests may be hung here and there. If branches of trees be used, they should be cut from large evergreens, such as holly or laurel, or pine boughs (*Pinus spinea*, Linn.), which should be cut in January or February, as they will not then shed their leaves, and placed in large flower-pots or small tubs, filled with earth and made firm. If real trees or shrubs be used the birds will pluck and destroy them. They prefer the orange tree to all others to build their nests in. One great drawback to this plan of breeding is that two or more hens are apt to select the same spot in which to make their nests, and a brisk conflict is the result. As soon as one hen commences to build, the other will pull out the material, and then a warfare is begun which is not easily quelled. First one hen is master of the situation and then the other, and it is astonishing to witness the pertinacity which they display on such occasions. I have known a hen erect a nest, and as soon as she has finished it another hen has gone and taken forcible possession of it. In all such cases war, and "war to the knife," is certain, and very often a hen's full complement of eggs is broken in the affray.

To attempt to breed different varieties, such as Lizards, Cinnamons, London Fancy, Norwich Fancy, &c., mixed up in an aviary, is simply a waste of time; and even suppose one variety only was bred, and there were a few pairs together, you could not rely upon the parentage of the birds. The only satisfactory method of breeding birds for exhibition is to breed them in separate cages.

Bird Room, Aspect, Heating, &c.—Where space is not an object, it will be found advantageous to keep a room entirely for the purpose of bird-breeding. One with a southerly or south-western aspect is the best; but this is not an essential consideration, as any situation will do. The more retired it is the better the birds will like it, as they prefer quietude at that season. If it can be warmed during the winter by artificial means, such as hot-water pipes, or by passing a sheet-iron stove-pipe through it, heated from outside, it will be very desirable to do so. Do not make a fire in the room if it can be avoided; and under no circumstances would I advise the use of gas, as it is very pernicious in its effects on the constitutions of birds, and will set them into the moult in an incredibly short space of time. Most canaries, except Belgians, can endure an immense amount of cold; and if they are covered up with rugs, shawls, or similar coverlets during the intensely cold nights, when the frost is very severe, but not otherwise, they will take no harm. Where artificial heat is applied this precaution is quite unnecessary.

Late Breeding.—Cease breeding as soon after the middle of August in each year as possible, or even earlier; for when that advanced period of the year has arrived it is quite time the old birds were commencing to moult; late moulting is exceedingly objectionable, and very detri-

mental to the health of birds, and ought, therefore, to be avoided as much as possible. When any of my hens lay after the 10th of August I never permit them to sit. I throw their eggs out, and as soon as their last broods can cater for themselves, I remove the mothers into a large flight cage or aviary; but before doing so I pull their tails out, which appears to encourage or promote the process of moulting. If the hens commence to breed in the early part of April—as they ought to do, if in blooming health and condition—or even sometimes at the latter end of March, there is ample time to obtain four nests of eggs from each hen, which is quite as many as it is prudent to take in one season. For a hen to lay too much is weakening and injurious to her constitution, thereby sowing the foundation of disease, which is almost the inevitable result. Ailments thus engendered, and not discovered until too late, are frequently attributed to the moult; whereas the weakness caused by excessive laying so enfeebles her that her constitution is completely undermined, and the moult—which is at all times an eventful period in the life of a bird—establishes the presence of disease.

Incubation.—There are probably few subjects less understood—that is, in a scientific point of view—than incubation. The reason of this arises from a variety of causes, one of which, doubtless, is that few fanciers care to destroy a fertile egg, as there is a feeling that it might develope into a prodigy. Much that is valuable and interesting might be learnt from a few careful experiments.

I have experimentalized a little in this direction, and have discovered that eggs can be removed the day prior to that on which they are due to be hatched, and left totally unprotected for a period of six hours, and even a much longer time, and still they, if again replaced under the hen, be hatched, and the chicks survive. I have likewise found that eggs which have been set upon for a period of two days may be removed for a corresponding period, and afterwards returned to the nest without injury to them, but, as a matter of course, they must be set upon the full period, i.e., thirteen days, before they will hatch. These facts are worth knowing, and it would be well if fanciers would make experiments and sacrifices occasionally, and give the result of their labours for the edification, instruction, and enlightenment of their brother fanciers.

CHAPTER III.

MULE BREEDING.

AMONG the many pleasures to be derived by bird-fanciers from breeding birds, there is none which affords such an amount of pleasure, instruction, and amusement, as mule breeding; that is, provided good specimens of the hybrids are obtained. Herein lies the difficulty, but when once it has been surmounted a full reward for all past labours, perseverance, and patience is reaped.

Uncertainties of Mule Breeding.—It is a well-known fact that many men have bred mules for a great number of years, between the goldfinch and the canary, and likewise between the linnet (*Fringilla Linota*, Linn.) —commonly known as the grey or brown linnet—and canary, and have never once succeeded in producing a single specimen worth 5*s.*; whilst others, who have only been recognised as "fanciers" but a short time, comparatively speaking, have managed to obtain birds worth as many pounds sterling each, and no doubt a great deal of this success depends upon intelligence and observation.

Good Mules.—Up to within a very recent period any fancier who happened to produce a good specimen of a lightly-marked mule was looked upon as either an exceedingly fortunate individual, or a man that really knew something—a sort of seer in *birdology*. No doubt solitary instances are on record of persons having bred a good mule, as it were by mere accident, that is, at a first attempt; whilst others, as I have before stated, have bred mules for many years, or, as I have frequently heard it expressed, "all their lives," and never were fortunate enough to "get anything worth looking at."

Influence of Parents on the Progeny.—There are a great many theories in vogue as to how good mules are produced, especially goldfinch mules; and I have heard fanciers express a very decided opinion to the effect that it was attributable to breeding with a particular kind of goldfinch, whilst others as implicitly believe that the description of the finch has

nothing whatever to do with the result. One thing, however, is pretty certain, and that is, that when a hen has been found to breed pied mules with regularity her offspring may be relied upon, as a rule, to do the same thing. This being an established fact, any man who is in possession of a well-known hen of this description is almost certain to be besieged with applications for young hens bred from her; and fabulous prices have occasionally been paid for them. Fanciers who are in possession of the genuine type of birds for producing prize mules can seldom be induced to part with them, and I have known what I should consider most tempting offers to purchase blankly refused.

All those who are genuine admirers of our feathered favourites, and have been in any way associated with the "fancy" during the last ten or a dozen years, must have a vivid recollection of the names of some of our most famous mule breeders. I refer to breeders of birds which have obtained great celebrity, such as Lenny Moore, Tempest, Robson, and many others, and not the mere exhibitors; as it is now notorious that a number of our largest and most successful exhibitors very rarely breed a single specimen of the birds they show, they being simply the purchasers, and, consequently, the possessors of the birds. Of course there are some exceptions, but this rule applies pretty generally. Probably one of the most successful breeders of goldfinch and canary mules of modern times, is Mr. George Shiel, of Sunderland, who has produced some of the finest specimens to be found; and it is a great pity that he cannot be induced to exhibit them more regularly, as the public as well as fanciers are thus debarred from seeing some of the handsomest mules ever bred. One or two of his birds have been exhibited, and were eminently successful on each occasion when they were shown. He has only been in the "fancy" some ten years—less or more—and during this period he has bred a very great number of evenly marked, unevenly marked, and ticked mules.

Goldfinch and Canary Mules.—When commencing to breed mules, my advice is, confine yourself to those obtained between the goldfinch and canary, or linnet and canary, as they are best calculated to reward you pecuniarily for the trials and disappointments which are almost certain to beset you at the beginning; but you must persevere, and if my instructions are strictly followed, I have every confidence that your labours will terminate satisfactorily. Other kinds of mules can be obtained, such as siskin and canary, bullfinch and goldfinch, &c., but of these I will treat more particularly under their respective headings.

The goldfinch and canary undoubtedly produce by far the most beautiful of all the canary hybrids, as such variety and diversity of colour and markings are obtained as cannot be had by any other cross. The first thing to be aimed at is to get a strain of canary hens that can be relied upon to breed marked mules, as it is beyond dispute that

the majority of hens chosen at random, or even selected, as they sometimes are by breeders who imagine that they know a "thing or two," very seldom produce the merest semblance of a pied bird, although they have tried season after season with hens of totally different strains. When first I commenced to breed mules, which is a good many years ago, I began, like a great many more fanciers, with no more idea of anything further being required than simply to place a male goldfinch and a female canary together in a breeding-cage, give them a nest, and await the result; experience has taught me very differently. After breeding mules for several years, with no better success than a mortified old fancier ill-naturedly observed, "getting a houseful of sparrows"—for such are dark mules sometimes designated—I began to turn my attention to the subject more closely.

Sib-bred Birds.—Having determined to inquire into this subject, I paid a visit to a person who had obtained considerable notoriety in his neighbourhood among the "fancy," from the fact of his having bred, during the previous five or six years, two or three very good goldfinch and canary mules. He was a carpenter by trade, and I found him shrewd and intelligent, and inclined to be communicative. As a matter of course, I asked him the usual "thousand and one" questions, but all the information of a practical character that I was enabled to obtain from him was that all his canary hens used for this purpose were of So-and-so's "celebrated" strain. I visited another and another, with a like result, and not being satisfied I determined to visit Mr. So-and-so himself. This gentleman was none other than a knight of the shovel and pick; or, to speak more plainly, a pitman, or hewer of "black diamonds." This individual I found to be exceedingly reserved, cautious, suspicious, and cunning in his manner. When I began to question him as to how he managed to obtain the hens that had bred him such excellent mules, he was very mysterious in his demeanour, and his answers were given after considerable deliberation on his part. He evidently regarded my visit and catechising him with much disfavour. Finding that my tactics in asking straightforward questions were not at all appreciated, I resorted to a different plan altogether, and with apparently much better success. I bought a marked mule from him at a good price, and also a young canary hen "of the mother of the mule" I had bought—so he informed me. She ought to have been, for the price I paid for her; but whether she was a daughter of this particular hen or not, I can only say that she failed to emulate the deeds of her parent. After repeated visits and much manœuvring, I fancied I had learnt something. He told me he had possessed the strain for upwards of twenty years; and in answer to further questions I discovered that they were all very nearly allied in blood relationship. This gave me an idea, and I resolved to follow it up.

Whenever I heard that any breeder had produced a "pied" mule, I made it a rule to go and try my utmost to trace the parentage of the hen that bred it. Sometimes I succeeded to a certain extent, but not generally; and I found it a slow process and terribly up-hill work. It often happened that the hen had been bought from a dealer, or the person had forgotten where he purchased her, and had merely run a goldfinch to her as an "off chance," in hopes of getting "something good." Still the little information I was enabled to accumulate in this way strengthened my first impression, that the chief secret lay in the in-and-in breeding (consanguinity).

About six years ago I visited an old man in a small country town in Northumberland, who had been a bird breeder for a great number of years; he bred mules principally, and had obtained some very handsome specimens—chiefly evenly-marked birds. I could not glean much from this individual himself, as he was by no means of a communicative disposition; but I learnt from a neighbour of his, who had the same strain of hens, but had been a little less fortunate in obtaining good mules, that the origin of them had been the produce of a common hen canary and a "London Fancy" cock. I failed to learn anything of the antecedents of the parentage of the hen; but the cock I ascertained was bred by a gentleman who had bred London Fancies for several year and during the whole of that time he had not introduced a change of blood.

When I got north of the river Tweed I visited one day a very old fancier, who had had the good fortune to breed and rear some excellent mules. I found him to be a respectable and trustworthy man, and consequently I courted his acquaintance. I was too familiar with the peculiarities of the Scotch people to begin to exhibit any inquisitiveness at first, but as time rolled on our friendship waxed greater, and I ventured to ask him how he procured the hens which bred him his good mules. He replied, "They are sib bred." "Sib bred!" I repeated; "what is that?" He said, very gravely, "Weel, sib bred is sib bred, an I thocht that onybody kenned what that was." However, I found that the definition of the words meant consanguinity; and thus the idea which I had naturally formed was practically confirmed. He further informed me that all the hens he had bred mules from were as "sib bred" as they could be, and that all the principal Scotch breeders attributed their success to this cause. My theory is that the blood becomes so thoroughly pure in one direction by the process of breeding in-and-in that the admixture with a foreign or opposite species produces little change in it; and I have no doubt that this is the veritable solution of the "secret" which has been so closely kept for so many years. No doubt there are other adjuncts needed for the production of mules of a superior class, having in view the improvements, size, colour, and feather, which I will point out in the course of my remarks; but before I do so, I will give the

result of my own experiments, which, being practical, will be valued accordingly.

Being now thoroughly convinced that I had discovered the true method for producing marked mules, I procured a clear buff Norwich cock canary, bred from clear birds, by a friend who had bred with a few pairs for four or five years, merely for his own amusement, and, therefore, had not deemed it worth his while to introduce a fresh strain. I put this cock to a clear yellow hen, bred from two evenly-marked Norwich birds by myself, which were pretty closely related. I kept two hens and a cock from this pair, and having paired these again, I got three young canaries from one hen and two from the other. I then placed a male goldfinch with each of the hens, and during the season I bred some nicely marked mules; scarcely good enough to show in this age of marvels, but, notwithstanding, good birds. Fired by my success to more vigorous exertions, I determined to extend my chances, and hearing of a person who had some hens very "sib bred," I purchased one, and two more goldfinches.

The following year I put up two young hens, one yellow and one buff (the remainder being all cocks), bred as before stated, and also the "sib bred" hen which I had purchased. She was a clear buff hen, of the variety known as "Norwich Fancy," and was the produce of clear buff parents. I first took a nest of canaries from each of these hens, and afterwards introduced them to the "goldies." One of the young hens started off at once, and laid a nest of eggs which proved fruitful, and were hatched; but the young birds were weak and delicate, and only lived two days. They had all the appearance of being light mules, as their skins were like newly-hatched canaries; I was much pleased with my success so far, although doomed to disappointment by the loss I sustained when they succumbed. Scarcely, however, had I become reconciled to my first misfortune, when a second and worse befel me; for a few days afterwards the mother of them died also. I was now left with nothing but the two hens, as I had previously parted with the others; and in one of these I must confess my expectations were very limited. They each laid about a week after the first-named hen, but both their eggs were barren; so I exchanged the goldfinches, and the following nests proved fruitful. I set them both together, as they laid on the same day; but before the period of incubation had expired, I thought it prudent to exchange their nests, as the young hen I bred myself was not a good feeder, and it was with difficulty that she had managed to rear one bird from her first brood; whereas the other hen had proved herself to be thoroughly reliable in this respect.

As their time for hatching drew near my anxiety and anticipations increased, and culminated one morning when I entered my bird-room and heard a low chirping sound—familiar to the ears of old experienced

fanciers—proceeding from the corner in which the cage containing the two hens in question was hanging. I made straight to the spot without a moment's delay, and listening with an eager and attentive ear, I soon discovered that both of them had hatched. I proceeded at once to give them the usual viands as quickly as I could, and made my exit rather abruptly, as I was afraid to disturb the hens any more than I could help on this occasion. My desire to have a peep at the little strangers, the produce of the hen I had bred, became more intense as each day passed by; but when the fifth day arrived I could not restrain my curiosity any longer, so I ventured to poke the hen off her nest, which I took out of the cage and conveyed to that part of the room where I got the most light. A minute inspection followed, and although I found them fair good mules, I must confess they were not so good as I had expected; so I returned them to their foster mother, more disappointed than pleased. On the following day I was feeding my birds, as usual, when I casually noticed the other hen which had charge of the other mules off her nest; and singularly enough, about these I had felt no manner of anxiety, and very little curiosity, but I thought I might as well have a look at them when an opportunity was afforded me. Guess my astonishment and gratification, then, when I discerned two light mules there. I removed the nest in the twinkling of an eye, and found to my dismay that the poor little hungry-looking wretches had been half starved for want of better attention from the mother, and must, unless some succour was immediately forthcoming, perish.

My first impulse, on finding the two light-coloured mules among the half-starved youngsters, was to transfer the brood to the other hen; but, seeing the great disparity that existed between the size of the one lot and that of the other, I resolved not to adopt this plan, as I well knew that the larger and stronger birds would be pretty certain to smother their small and weakly companions. My next notion was to throw out the darkest, and consequently least valuable birds, to save the others; had I done this I should have acted wisely, at least in a pecuniary point of view; but, like thousands of other people in this world, I adopted a "penny wise and pound foolish" policy.

I felt reluctant to lose any of the birds so long as there appeared the least possibility of saving them; and beside, I had some qualms of conscience, I am bound to admit, when the idea of killing those poor unoffending little birdies crossed my mind. I was in a dilemma, that is quite certain, and how I was to get out of it puzzled me not a little. At last I made up my mind to take the mule which I considered of the least value from under the hen which was feeding her young to my satisfaction, and give it to the one which was not behaving properly to those under her care. I then removed the clear mule—for such it really was—and put it in the place of the one I had taken away, thereby

effecting a transfer, so that each hen in reality got one of her own progeny by the change.

There was still a grand mule left underneath the neglectful foster mother which I was most anxious to save, and having a canary hen with a brood of young birds some three or four days old, I effected a second transfer between these hens, on the same plan as the first. This appeared to me to be the most satisfactory arrangement I could make, as the only risk I had was that of losing a moderately-marked mule and a Norwich canary; but I was quite willing to make this sacrifice if I could only succeed in rearing the two mules of such excellence and promise. As I said before, one of them was quite clear, and the other had beautiful evenly-marked wings, seven dark feathers in each in the upper part of the wing, and corresponding exactly, with all the appearance of being clear elsewhere, with the exception of eye marks, which would still further have enhanced its value. At the age of thirteen days, however, this bird died, and the clear mule expired a few days before; so I gave each of the hens their first charges back to them, by no means benefited in appearance or condition by the change.

The loss of these birds was exceedingly mortifying to me, and I do not need to tell those who know anything about mule breeding what a serious one it was; but perhaps I ought to warn those who intend to pursue this pastime that they must be prepared to meet with similar disappointments.

When the hen which bred me the good mules had reared those under her care, I took a nest of canaries of her, and afterwards another nest of mules, four in number, which consisted of three marked and one dark birds. I twice showed the best of the marked ones, and obtained a "high commendation," on one occasion, and a "very high commendation" on the other. From the other hen I got two more nests of mules, and among them were two very good specimens, being nicely marked, although small; both were hens, and consequently of little value. In the autumn of the same year some kind of distemper, which proved very fatal, got among my birds, and I lost a great number of them; the only birds I had left to begin the following season with of the mule breeding strain were the two hens, and two young cocks from the hen that produced the best mules. I commenced as usual by placing a canary cock with each hen for a first nest, but I only succeeded in rearing one young canary, which died at the age of fourteen days. I next put the goldfinches with them, but on this occasion I reversed the cocks, for this reason: One of them was what is known among bird breeders as a "pea-throat," and he was the father of the clear and lightly marked mules; and being aware that a difference of opinion exists among breeders with respect to these birds, some attributing the cause of

the mules being pied or marked to the fact of breeding with "pea-throat" and "cheverell" goldfinches, I resolved upon making an experiment, in order to ascertain, if possible, whether there really was any foundation for such a belief. In the course of twelve or fourteen days both hens laid and were set, and their eggs were fruitful. The hen with the "pea-throat" hatched four eggs and brought up the mules herself—there were three of them marked and one entirely dark, but the marked birds were not so good as those she had produced the previous year with an ordinary goldfinch. The other hen hatched and reared three birds, two being dark and the other tolerably well marked. I had purposed reversing the finches again, but before I had an opportunity of doing so the "pea-throat" died. I thereupon ran the other goldfinch—the only one I had left—to the hen which had reared a brood by the "pea-throat;" the result was a nest of three mules, all marked birds, and very similar in their markings to her first produce. I had replaced the finch with the other hen, and on this occasion she hatched four mules, which consisted of two dark buff mules, one clear mule, and the other had one lightly-marked wing and an eye mark on the same side as the marked wing. The clear mule died at the age of three weeks, from some cause which I never was able to discover, as it appeared in perfect health only a few hours before I found it dead; the other I managed to rear, but, unfortunately, I lost the lightly-marked bird when it was almost through the moult. One of the dark mules from this nest I showed at the Crystal Palace, where it took first prize.

During the moulting season the yellow hen which had bred me some very fair mules died, and also the young canary cock of this strain; the other I had sold previously, so that I had nothing but one hen and the goldfinch left, and I was so exasperated at my bad fortune that I exchanged them for a pair of good lizard canaries with a friend, and gave up this branch of bird breeding; but it is my intention to try it again, and I hope with fewer misfortunes than I have hitherto experienced.

A gentleman who purchased from me a young cock bred from the "sib-bred" hen, mother of the best mules I had bred, put him to a clear Norwich hen canary, and a young hen bred from this pair produced two very excellent mules. I mention this fact to prove that where the blood is right it will be perpetuated in future generations. I could name several other cases within my own knowledge, if it were necessary, to verify the fact. Nevertheless, it must be distinctly understood that while this peculiar feature is traceable through an entire race of birds allied in blood, it varies much, and in different degrees, even in the same family or generation. For instance, I have known three hens, own sisters, each produce mules; and although the progeny from the whole of them were more or less pied, there was a marked characteristic distinction among them, those of one particular hen being infinitely superior in quality and mark-

ings to those of the others. This, I presume, depends greatly upon the well-known fact which is familiarly termed "throwing back," that is, breeding back for several generations in favour or resemblance to certain of their progenitors. This is no new theory, but an acknowledged fact, and it is traceable not only in birds and animals, but in the human species also.

Cheverell and Pea-throat Goldfinches.—It is not my intention to attempt to refute *in toto* the theory held by some breeders, who consider it essentially necessary to have a "cheverell" or "pea-throat" goldfinch in order to obtain marked mules. My experience has taught me to place implicit reliance upon the canary hens, and I am fully persuaded that unless the hens are of the right sort you will never succeed in producing lightly marked mules simply by breeding from goldfinches of the description I have named. And I am quite sure that more than two-thirds of the most successful breeders of these birds will bear me out in my assertion; at the same time I know that both "cheverell" and "pea-throat" goldfinches are much sought after and highly esteemed by some of the oldest and most experienced mule breeders in this country, and a much better price can be obtained for them than for ordinary birds. Indeed, I have known as much as a sovereign to have been paid for a good specimen of the first-named kind. Many noted breeders assert that hens are more likely to "throw" a good mule with a finch of this sort than with one of the ordinary type, and this fact I am not at all disposed to dispute. I have great regard for the opinions of thoroughly practical men, and for this reason I am not desirous of endeavouring to ignore what appears to be a settled conviction in favour of these particular kinds of goldfinches; at the same time, I consider it right to say that I have seen several grand mules bred from goldfinches of the common description, and this fact goes far to prove that the theory I hold is well founded; and beside this I can certify that several breeders who are personally known to me have tried the experiment with both varieties of the goldfinch above mentioned, and hens chosen promiscuously, and have never succeeded in breeding a pied mule of any value. This being so, it must be evident to all that the first and principal requirement in order to insure success in this particular branch of bird breeding, is to procure a race of canary hens upon which some reliance can be placed. I will, therefore, endeavour to instruct those who are desirous of pursuing this interesting study in the most approved method of producing a thoroughly reliable strain for this purpose.

Canaries for Mule Breeding.—In the first place, I recommend the purchase of a pair of "London fancy" canaries, as I believe that all birds of this particular variety are very closely allied in blood relationship, much more so than is generally supposed. This class of birds has been in the hands of a very limited number of fanciers for the last twenty years

or more, and have dwindled year by year to a mere fraction of what they were at that period. They have become very delicate with in-and-in breeding, and their constitutions have been greatly impaired thereby, so that the strongest of them are now regarded as tender birds. Having procured these, get a large bird bred between a Belgian canary and a cinnamon variegated "Yorkshire fancy;" let it be perfectly clear in colour, and if it "blows clear" all over, so much the better—that is, clear in the under fluc, or small feathers next the skin. Many birds which appear clear are found when examined to have small black feathers beneath their outer covering; birds of this kind should be avoided when they are intended to be mated with a "London fancy" bird, as plenty of green will be had from the last-named variety. Having obtained a bird of this description of the opposite sex and colour to the "black wing" (London fancy), they can be paired. In choosing a cross-bred bird of this sort endeavour to get one with red or brown eyes, commonly called "pink-eyed;" it is not difficult to do, as most birds with a cross of cinnamon blood in their veins have red eyes.

In the next place, procure a clear hen of the evenly-marked "Norwich fancy" strain. The larger she is and the richer in colour the better; this hen must blow clear likewise. When purchasing "London fancies" be sure to have them both out of the same nest, if obtainable; if not, they ought certainly to be of the same parents; and I should strongly advise you to get two male birds if possible; but if not, couple the cock bird with the Norwich fancy hen, and the hen "black wing" with a male bird bred in the way I have already pointed out. Keep two or three of the cleanest birds obtained from these crosses; but if any of them have "pink eyes" select these in preference to all the others; mate these, and breed from them the following season. If preferred, some of the hens bred from the last cross may be run with goldfinches, when, no doubt, a few tolerably good mules will be obtained from them; but the canaries must be bred in-and-in for some years longer before mules of the highest standard of excellence can be expected. They must be so crossed as to insure an intimate blood relationship; for instance, first cousins must be paired together, also uncles and nieces, nephews and aunts, and so on; but I do not recommend putting brothers and sisters, nor fathers and daughters, nor mothers and sons together, as the produce of these crosses are generally puny and difficult to rear.

Double Yellows.—Occasionally two yellow birds must be put together. The produce of these will sometimes be found scant in feather, and when crossed the same way a second time will be still more so. Indeed, I have seen hens so semi-nude by this process of breeding that the sight of them was offensive. But these hens invariably breed the handsomest hybrids. I once saw a very beautiful evenly-marked goldfinch mule, which was bred from a hen that was so destitute of feather, so pinched and hungry-

looking in her appearance, that I positively would not have had her as a gift if I had not been cognisant of the fact.

My reason for advising you to breed from double jonques is that you are sure to get more yellow-marked mules by this method than by any other, and the yellow-marked birds are the most valuable, as they are much more difficult to obtain, and, consequently, more rare than buff-marked birds; beside, this cross greatly enriches the colour of the birds, which in itself is a weighty consideration.

Double Buffs.—In like manner pair two buff birds together, say, once in two or three years, as by the adoption of this plan the birds will be greatly improved in feather, both in quantity and closeness; it likewise increases their size, and materially strengthens their constitutions; a trifle in colour may be sacrificed by it, but this is readily regained by matching a bird bred from two buffs with one of the opposite sex bred from two yellows, and the blending of these crosses will be found to produce the most beneficial results in every respect.

Adjuncts for Mule Breeding.—When commencing to breed from the London fancies, &c., it is a good plan to put a pair of pure Norwich fancies together at the same time, both clears and nearly allied in kindred; also put a Belgian, Glasgow Don, or Manchester Coppy canary, with a large cinnamon variegated hen, or a clear hen bred from two birds of the latter description; cross the produce of these two pairs of birds in the same way as I have pointed out in the first instance; these birds can in the interval be utilised as nurses, but at the end of three years they will be found most valuable adjuncts to pair with what I may term the regular muling strain, and the admixture of this new blood will strengthen and invigorate them wonderfully, and without detracting from their specific qualities to any appreciable extent as mule breeders, seeing that they inherit the speciality required through the in-and-in breeding.

Consanguinity.—If you breed too long on the principle of consanguinity, without an occasional admixture of new blood, there is a danger in the course of time of losing the strain altogether, although it might require a considerable period to effect so undesirable an object. Still, there can be no manner of doubt that the process of "sib" breeding tends greatly to impair the health of birds, and ultimately makes them exceedingly tender and bad to rear, and therefore an occasional cross is in reality an imperative necessity, and I may add that it is a common practice with many old mule breeders to exchange with each other a male canary about once in every three or five years from their "noted" strains, as they find it mutually advantageous to do so.

Dark Goldfinch Mules.—Having fully given all the instructions necessary for obtaining a reliable strain of canaries for the production of variegated mules, it will probably be found advantageous to some if I give a few hints as to the breeding of dark goldfinch mules, which, although of

considerably less value than their more esteemed *confrères*, the pied birds, are nevertheless, when good, much esteemed by some people. The great desideratum in these birds is size and richness of colour, and when these qualities are obtained, combined with good shape, carriage, and closeness and quality of feather, you are pretty near the top of the tree, I can assure you.

In order to establish a tribe of canary hens likely to produce dark goldfinch mules fit for the "highest competition," it will be necessary to procure first a very rich-plumaged Norwich bird of either sex, with a clear orange-coloured breast and dark back, flights, and tail, with a clear or very lightly-marked head. Couple this bird with a green canary having a light breast, bred from the cinnamon-marked strain, or a pretty heavily cinnamon-marked bird full of Norwich fancy blood will do quite as well. Next procure the largest-marked bird possible—one full of Belgian fancy properties, and marked as nearly like the Norwich bird already described as can be procured. Couple this bird with a lizard canary, or, what would be still better, a bird bred between a London fancy and a lizard. Having succeeded in rearing young birds from these crosses, put the produce together the following season, and from the birds so bred select the largest and handsomest of the hens, green, or nearly all green, in colour. If there are any with clear breasts and lightly marked about the head, be sure to retain them; if not, choose those which bear the nearest resemblances to what I have described. These hens can be placed with goldfinches, and their progeny ought to be up to the mark.

If it be desired still further to improve the colour of the mules, and there be no objection to sacrificing size and shape to colour, cross the hens for two or three generations further with the Norwich fancy variety. If, however, shape be preferred to colour, select large birds, such as Glasgow Dons, three-quarter bred, or pure Belgian fancy canaries, or some similar variety of large birds for the purpose: but take care to select the birds for these further crosses in accordance with the instructions already given, or the result might not prove satisfactory. In my opinion, size and shape are great acquisitions to a mule; and if with these elements in hand, rich colour, close feather, and what is most admired of all, a brilliant orange band round the beak and well up over the face of the bird, can be obtained, together with a rich, deep, and vividly-coloured breast, there are only required style, contour, and a graceful carriage to complete a thorough show bird and an undoubted prize winner.

A good dark mule, I consider, may be compared with a carrier pigeon, and the points of excellence in each bear great similarity to the other. The grand blaze of colour on the face and breast of a really good dark mule may be regarded as representing the sponge on the beak and the eye wattle of the carrier pigeon, and the shape and carriage ought to

be similar; there should be the fine, sharp, sleek head, with long slender neck, bold chest, fine level back, and an easy bearing. But these points can only be produced in a mule by an infusion of Belgian blood in its veins; and these elements are, I consider, too frequently overlooked by judges, who are apt to be carried away by the gorgeous colours that some mules possess; the dazzling head and flashy breast catch the judge's eye, and form seems to sink beneath the vivid hues.

Choice of Goldfinches for Mule Breeding.—As soon as the hens have been obtained from the different crosses I have recommended, look out for a few choice goldfinches. The birds I prefer for breeding purposes are what are known among the initiated as "grey-pates"—that is, young goldfinches, the produce of the last breeding season. The best time to purchase them is in the months of September and October, before they have moulted their grey faces and donned the plumage of matured birds, as you cannot then be deceived as to their actual ages; but it will be necessary to exercise great care in their selection, or you will, in all probability, get more females than males. Perhaps the best plan would be to purchase a dozen from a flight of newly caught birds, select the male birds, and give the females their liberty; for, although instances have been known of female goldfinches breeding with male canaries, they are rare and exceptional, and I cannot in any way feel myself justified in advising anyone to try the experiment. Goldfinch hens have a natural aversion to artificial nests, and very few of them can be reconciled to these substitutes. By adopting the plan I have mentioned, you ought to be able to buy them at a low figure, say, from ten to twelve shillings per dozen, or even less; much depends upon the season, as some years they are more plentiful than others. It is not an easy matter to distinguish the males from the females, although the former, as a rule, are larger, more masculine in appearance, and bolder; they usually have longer beaks and larger heads, and the red stripe which encircles the root of the beak is broader and brighter, as is also the black on the top of the head and down the neck; the white cheeks are cleaner, and the breast and back are likewise purer and more vivid in colour. The "Cheverell" goldfinches are known by a clear white mark which passes clean through the centre of the red stripe which surrounds the roots of the under mandible, and the "Pea-throat," by leaving a round white spot, about the size and shape of a white pea, in precisely the same place (in the middle of the red band). In other respects they differ very slightly from the ordinary or common stock in their general appearance, but they always bring a much better price. "Cheverells" are usually sold at from ten to twenty shillings each, and "Pea-throats" from seven shillings upwards, according to age, quality, condition, and other properties. Instances sometimes occur in which a young goldfinch fails to breed with a canary hen the first season, but does so the second; such birds, however, are

usually of a timid or phlegmatic temperament, and are more suitable for singing than for breeding purposes. There are others, again, too ardent—so much so, that if they are permitted to remain with their spouses they will most assuredly destroy the eggs as soon as they are laid. As a great many goldfinches are guilty of this malpractice, I think it is best to remove them from beside the hens a day or two before they commence to lay; they can, however, be returned to their domicile during the day and taken away again at night, if considered necessary. Or, if it be thought preferable to leave a goldfinch with a hen during the time she is occupied in laying her complement of eggs, then a duplicate nest should be given her—that is, if I may so describe it, a nest within a nest. For instance, suppose you are in the habit of using the artificial nests recommended by me in the first chapter, you must get a piece of felt, and make and fit it in precisely the same manner as the piece used for the original nest, only it must not be quite so large, so that when it is placed inside the other it will leave a space. Cut a small hole in the duplex or outer artificial nest, sufficiently large for the egg to drop through, and place it inside the nest proper. As soon as the hen has laid an egg it will fall through the aperture, and Master Goldie will be thereby frustrated from carrying out his malicious intentions. The eggs ought to be removed daily until three have been laid, when the goldfinch should be taken away from beside her. It must not be presumed that all the tribe of goldfinches are gifted with those vicious proclivities, and those who are desirous of leaving the twain together can do so; but be it remembered that it will be very necessary to exercise considerable vigilance, especially at the commencement of the breeding season, or a whole nest of eggs may be sacrificed ere the mischief is discovered, or worse, as has frequently happened, not until the second or even third nest of eggs has been destroyed by the finch.

Incubation.—There is no advantage to be gained by leaving a goldfinch and canary together during incubation, as it is an exceedingly rare occurrence to find a "goldie" assisting to rear the progeny; in fact, I have only known of two well-authenticated instances of this kind during the whole of my experience. Plenty of goldfinches will feed the canary hens whilst they are nesting and sitting; but they apparently deem it no part of their duty to succour the young birds after they are brought forth; indeed, many of them proceed to destroy the newly-hatched broods, and the majority of those which do not, ill-treat them without compunction after they have left the nest. In addition to these drawbacks there is another important consideration, and that is, that the presence of the male bird would be sure to induce the hen to commence a second brood earlier than she otherwise would do; and if she began to lay, as she doubtless would, ere the young mules could cater for themselves, there would be great danger in losing them, as they would in all likelihood perish.

Natural Alliance, &c.—There are a great number of difficulties to contend with in mule breeding, as both goldfinches and canaries naturally prefer an alliance with birds of their own species, although rare instances have been recorded where a mutual attachment has been known to exist between birds of a totally different species. Nevertheless, in other cases it has been found literally impossible to effect an alliance of this kind, even despite repeated and protracted efforts to bring about a union; and although the birds have been kept in close communion with each other, and apart from all other birds, not the slightest traces of regard for each other could be discerned.

Presuming that you have been successful in obtaining a race of "sib" bred canary hens and a few select goldfinches, turn them into flight cages together about the month of November; but, before doing so, satisfy yourself that the goldfinches will eat canary seed, or rape and canary mixed.

Newly Caught Goldfinches.—It not unfrequently happens that newly caught birds of this species refuse to eat seeds of the description named, and many of them sulk and repine—especially old birds that have bred in the open air with hens of their own tribe; these birds are not only deprived of their liberty and their domestic partners in life, but the sudden change of scene and food are so great that a complete revolution in their systems is begun, and so powerful is the change that in many cases their lives are seriously jeopardised thereby. It is therefore advisable for a time to give them a mixture of hemp, millet, maw, and linseed, and if thistles are procurable a few of the tops should be given them, together with a little dock seed, which is plentiful in most places not under rigid cultivation; at this time, too, a cabbage or lettuce leaf, or even a little groundsel may be given with advantage.

Mating.—After they become accustomed to their new mode of life, it will be necessary gradually to discontinue giving them those luxuries, and the ordinary food supplied to the canaries will be found sufficient, although some birds will almost starve ere they submit to this fare; there are others who take to it quite readily, and these are the birds which generally prove most valuable as mule breeders. As soon as you are convinced that the finches will subsist on the ordinary canary diet, place them in large cages with the canary hens in batches of, say, from four to six hens and from two to three goldfinches in each cage, two hens in my opinion being amply sufficient for one "goldie" for breeding purposes; by adopting this plan the hens, which are sometimes afraid of the finches, get accustomed to them, whilst, on the other hand, the "spinks" overcome the natural aversion which they entertain to forming an alliance with an opposite or distinctly different species of bird. As the spring of the year approaches the male birds usually commence to quarrel, and it will be found necessary to separate them; but, should an attachment appear

to exist between any particular finch and canary, be sure to mate these birds. When you remove them from the flight cages, put one goldfinch and two hen canaries together in a breeding cage, until one of the hens exhibits signs of wanting to go to nest. Then supply that requisite, and when she is busily employed about it introduce a male canary to the hens. In the first place, he must be put into a separate cage, and hung in such a position as he can be seen by both the female canaries and the finch. If the hens have not formed an attachment with the goldfinch, they will be, in all probability, very much delighted with this introduction; whilst Master "Goldie," especially if he be attached to the hens and of an amatory temperament, will exhibit unmistakable symptoms of jealousy, and by this means his affections will be considerably strengthened, unless he be of a sulky disposition, when it is quite possible he might fret and repine, and ultimately die of a broken heart; but I have only known one case of this extreme character. After the lapse of two or three days remove the other hen and the goldfinch into another cage, and put the canary cock with the first-mentioned hen. As soon as the latter hen has laid her complement of eggs, remove the cock canary to the cage containing the other hen; but, before doing so, take out the finch and place him in a small cage by himself, and hang it in such a position as he will be able to see both hens and the canary cock. As soon as the second hen has laid her third egg the male canary should be removed, and she should be set. My reason for recommending this method is, first, that the female canary, having naturally a stronger desire for a mate of her own species than a foreigner, she is thereby induced to begin to breed sooner than she would otherwise do; for although a hen canary will build, and sit about the nest in the presence of a goldfinch, it will be found that she rarely, if ever, begins to breed before the end of April or beginning of May; and I have known instances of hens postponing their breeding operations as late as June under such circumstances; whereas, if they had had a partner of their own tribe, they would most probably have had eggs in March or the beginning of April. My next reason is, that goldfinches rarely begin to breed until the middle of April, but more frequently in May; and another reason is, that it gives an opportunity of testing the capabilities of the hens in the capacity of nurses; for, if a hen fail in this respect, it is useless to breed mules from her unless you provide yourself with a few spare hens to act as foster mothers to the newly hatched birds. I need scarcely say that this is not at all desirable if it can by any means be dispensed with. A further reason is that, supposing the hen produces a nest of good mules, there is the satisfaction of having some of her offspring for future operations. It is a generally recognised maxim among old experienced mule breeders not to place a goldfinch with a hen canary so long as he retains any portion of the "black" on his bill, as it is believed that until the beak is

quite clean they are unproductive. It is perhaps necessary for me here to explain that all goldfinches, during the winter and early spring, have a dark mark resembling an ink or pencil line, which runs straight down the middle of the upper mandible, and as soon as they are ready to pair this mark entirely disappears; not all at once—it is a gradual process, and extends over several weeks; but until it does so the bird is not considered in a fit condition to produce fruitful eggs. Another peculiar feature about a goldfinch is that, when moulted in the open air it has black legs, but as soon as it becomes domesticated, and is moulted in the house, its legs become clear or flesh-coloured, although termed by the "fancy" "white-legged;" hence you are able to tell whether a bird has been "house moulted" or not. It is further stated, on good authority, that if ever a goldfinch becomes clear in the bill before the month of February it is certain to die shortly after it has been placed with a hen canary for the first time. I have myself known two instances of this happening. I think it is caused through keeping the birds in too hot a room and giving them stimulating food, which ripens them out of season, and the unwary are sometimes imposed upon by unprincipled people selling them birds of this description as "grand breeding birds."

Should any person desire to experiment with a female goldfinch and a male canary, in preference to the usual and generally recognised method of breeding mules, I would advise him to use a small room or very large aviary for the purpose—if an out-of-door one it is all the better; a small apple or pear tree planted in a tub should be supplied them, and care should be taken to keep it well watered and manured; in addition to this, the birds will require a quantity of moss, lichens, fine root fibres, and a little wool, hair (cowhair), and thistle-down to enable them to build a nest. They ought likewise to be kept together during the winter months, or at any rate for several weeks prior to the commencement of the breeding season. In all other respects mules must be bred and treated in the same manner as canaries.

Cages for Mule Breeding.—The best kind of cages to use for the purpose of mule breeding are cages made with three separate compartments, but constructed in such a manner that they can readily be made into two, or even one, if deemed desirable. This can be done by using sliding partitions, and the best kind are those made in the form of a light frame, and wired similar to the front of a cage, small screw rings or knobs being used to pull them out. They should be made to run in grooves. By having the cages made upon this principle the birds can see each other, and, when they choose, have a *tête-à-tête*; the centre compartment can be used for the male bird until the young nestlings are old enough to be removed from the maternal care, when they can be conveniently transferred to it, and a necessary change readily effected. The wires, however, should be sufficiently wide to allow the youngsters to get their heads

through, lest they should require for a few days longer the parental assistance in feeding. The dimensions of the cage should be as follows: Entire length, 42in.; depth, from top to bottom, 14in.; width (from back to front) 10in., each of the end compartments ought to be 15in. in length outside measurement, and the centre one 12in., or if it be preferred, the whole of the three compartments can be made the same size; each one should be furnished with a seed hopper and an egg drawer, in addition to a water trough; the cages should be made entirely of wood, with the exception of the front and sliding communicators; a false bottom, made to draw out, so that the cage, can be readily cleaned out during the breeding season without disturbing the hens, would be found exceedingly serviceable.

Cage for Young Mules.—Mules are very mischievous birds; they are much addicted to plucking each other, and ought on this account to be kept in separate cages after they begin to moult. A large fir cage, lightly built, and divided into eight, ten, or twelve compartments, can be made to answer the purpose required at a small outlay. It can be black varnished outside if desired; the dimension for a cage of this sort need not exceed 11in. square for each of the several compartments, and 8in. from back to front. Tin hoppers and drinking troughs, japanned, could be made to hang on the front of each compartment.

Linnet and other Mules.—Brown or grey linnet and canary mules can be obtained in the same way as goldfinch and canary mules. Care should be taken, however, to procure young linnets; if obtainable, they are easily distinguished, when newly caught, from the absence of red colour on their heads, and also from the fact that the head in young birds is more profusely covered with black spots than in older birds. The russet colour of their backs, too, is spotted with dark brown and reddish white; these birds are known as grey linnets. The older or more matured birds, when first caught, are very red on the forehead; the remainder of the head being reddish ashen grey, spotted on the pole with black, and on the cheeks, the sides of the neck, and round the eyes with reddish white, besides, the feathers on the sides of the breast are nearly blood-red; and birds of this description are known among professional birdcatchers by the cognomen of "stubble" birds. Linnets alter very much according to age and circumstances in their appearance, and if old birds are moulted in the house their rich plumage is changed into ashen grey and rust brown, and they strongly resemble the ordinary grey linnet in their outward covering.

The same rules as are laid down for breeding goldfinch and canary mules must be observed in breeding with linnets and canaries, and the same remarks apply to siskins, greenfinches, redpoles, &c. By far the handsomest mules, however, are those bred between the goldfinch and canary. It is stated by some breeders that mules have been obtained by

crossing a bullfinch and a canary together. I am perfectly aware that an amorous bullfinch will pair with an ardent hen canary, but I have never been able to find a verified instance in which the eggs proved fruitful. I have seen a bird exhibited which was said to be a hybrid of this kind; but, beyond the fact that its bill bore a striking likeness to that of the bullfinch, I could not discover another trace of resemblance to it.

It is also affirmed by some authorities that mules will propagate their own species, but, I have never known a single instance in which this fact has been clearly established.

The goldfinch and bullfinch will breed together, and I have seen some fine specimens of the hybrids from a male goldfinch and a female "bully;" and in the case to which I refer she took very readily to an artificial nest.

There are other varieties of the finch tribes that will breed together quite readily; but their produce are valued more as curiosities and *rare aves* than as objects of beauty.

Female hybrids, unless well marked or clear in colour, are of no value intrinsically.

CHAPTER IV.

DISEASES.

General Remarks.—There is a quaint old axiom which says "Prevention is better than cure," and there is more philosophy in that maxim than at first sight appears, except to those who are most intimately acquainted with all the "Ills that flesh is heir to."

It is a fact well known to pathologists that the causes most frequent in producing and disseminating diseases, more than all others, is, first, the eating of food which is too rich and feeding, and, secondly, the overloading of the stomach. These, as a natural sequence, are the promoters of indigestion or dyspepsia, which is the forerunner of a great variety of complaints, more particularly in those who are of a thriving constitution, with a natural tendency to obesity; such people, if they partake too freely of the good things of this life, are prone to gout and rheumatism and other kindred ailments, and more particularly if they lead an inactive and sedentary life. Perhaps the next great evil is the want of sufficient fresh air and out-of-door exercise. Close confinement is a great enemy to health, without which life becomes a weary burden. Calisthenics, or even athletic exercises, if used in moderation, invigorate the human frame and give strength and vitality to those who without them would be weak and delicate. If, then, the science of physiology teaches us that these things are to be duly regarded, in order that we may enjoy good and uninterrupted health, how much more necessary is it that these laws should be fully considered and carefully weighed in administering to the wants and necessities of our feathered captives who are constant prisoners?

Causes of Disease.—As I have already stated, many illnesss are brought on by over-feeding, others are engendered through neglect. Some fanciers give their birds egg and bread, chickweed, cabbage, lettuce, dandelion, groundsel, &c., in unmeasured quantities, and the birds amuse themselves, after having satiated their appetites, by throwing the former into the bottom of their cages, and by pulling the green food inside as

well. This is the result of giving birds more food than they can possibly consume in one day. In the course of a few days it becomes sour; and if they partake of it, as they will do at times, the consequences which usually ensue are cases of diarrhœa, or, still worse, inflammation of the bowels or intestines, which, if not promptly attended to, result in death. Others, again, give them sour greens, or bad water, or allow the water to remain in the troughs until it gets loathsome and unfit for use. These, and similar causes of neglect, produce more than half the illnesses from which birds die. Therefore, remember the adage referred to at the beginning of this chapter. Indeed, I think it would not be a bad plan if fanciers would adopt it for a motto, and have it pasted up in large characters upon their bird room doors.

Food.—Always supply your birds with plain wholesome diet, but never pamper them with dainties, except in such cases as I have pointed out. Be particular always to procure the best canary seed, and genuine sowing rape seed, and give in the proportion of three parts canary to one of rape seed; occasionally you may give a little linseed and a few groats, and from April to September a little fresh green food, either watercress, groundsel, or lettuce. Dandelion leaves may be given sometimes, but they ought to be well washed and immersed in water for a few hours previously. In winter time a little sweet apple, with the rind taken off, may be given them once a week. When in health, and not breeding, they require no other food, except to prepare them for exhibition. Let them have as much fresh air as possible, and be sure to give them fresh water every day, or every alternate day. If there be any reason to doubt the purity of the water you give the birds to drink, it is a good plan to filter rain water for their use. Let the cages be roomy, and clean them out frequently. Use sea sand when procurable, as the salt which it contains is beneficial to them; if you cannot succeed in getting it, prepare your sand in the manner pointed out in the chapter on Canary Breeding. By observing these recommendations you will seldom be troubled with diseased or ailing birds.

It is a mistaken kindness on the part of many well-meaning, warm-hearted fanciers, to pamper their birds with every conceivable luxury; and they little dream of the consequences which are sure to follow such a line of treatment. It will readily be seen that I am strongly opposed to feeding canaries on luxuries; so I am, and ere I proceed further I will illustrate my meaning by quoting the following facts. It is well known to a great many fanciers that people who keep canaries merely as singing birds, and who are totally unacquainted with many of the dainties that are frequently given to them, and who believe that all they require is canary and rape seed mixed, fresh water, and clean sand once a week after being cleaned out, manage to keep their birds until they attain very great ages. I myself have known one bird live to the age of twenty-three

years, another to twenty-one years, and a third to eighteen years; but the most remarkable part of the story is that these birds were all living at the same time, and kept by three different families in the same village, and within a hundred yards of each other. This fact I will vouch for; and I found on inquiry that they were fed upon canary and rape seed, principally, commonly called black and white bird seed, occasionally a little apple, and during the summer months a little green food given sparingly, which latter consisted of either watercress, groundsel, or lettuce; each bird had a knob of loaf sugar constantly placed between the wires of his cage, had fresh water given twice or thrice a week, regularly cleaned out once a week, and received a fresh supply of river sand at the same time. I bred a nest of birds early in the spring of 1859, between a Belgian canary and a linard, and I presented one of their offspring to an intimate friend for a singing bird; it is still living and in excellent health. It has been fed on simple food, in fact, very similar to that given to the three birds previously mentioned.

A.

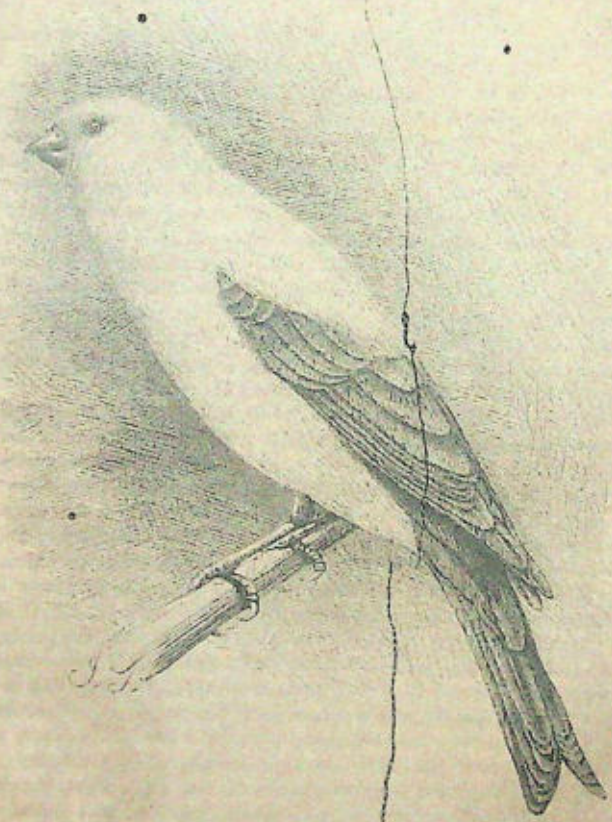
Apoplexy.—There are several kinds of this fearful disease. There is the atrabilious, cataleptic, hydrocephalic, &c. They are, nevertheless, all of them of such a tendency as to lead to a fatal termination in the lives of birds, as it would be physically impossible to subject these minute objects to a process of treatment similar to that resorted to in human beings. Prevention is by far the best curative. The most fruitful source of this complaint in birds is luxurious living, which leads them to intemperance in diet. Male canaries which are permitted to revel in Mormonism to any extent are likewise prone to it. If you are present at any time when a canary drops from its perch in a fit, and lies struggling at the bottom of the cage in apparent agony, lift it gently out of its cage and carry it to an open window, bathe its head with cold water, and if there should happen to be any spirit of ammonia (hartshorn) at hand, or to be procured readily, dilute a little of this with cold water, and let the bird inhale the vapour. Should it revive, keep it cool and quiet for some time, and afterwards give it some laxative medicine. You might give it two drops of castor oil to begin with, and a small quantity of Epsom salts might be put in its drinking water. The diet of the patient should be of the most simple and plainest description, more especially if the bird is of a full habit of body. There is likewise a species of apoplexy which is produced by the effect

of the sun's rays—this is called *coup de soleil*. I have known birds hung in a window where the sun has poured upon them during the hottest days in summer, but, fortunately, in most cases, with the upper sash of the window lowered to let in the fresh air. How many birds die from this cause alone I am unable to say, but I am only astonished that there are not far more.

Asthma.—This is a complaint from which a great number of canaries suffer. It not unfrequently proceeds from a hereditary disposition, the result of breeding with birds affected with this disease; and I notice, with regret, that it is much more prevalent at the present time than it was fifteen years ago. This, I am disposed to think, results in a great measure from keeping show birds constantly covered, as some fanciers do, during certain months in the year, with the idea that it preserves their colour and keeps them clean. This, to some extent, no doubt, is so; but I do not approve of the practice being carried to such an extent as to impair their health. Birds subjected to this treatment are frequently sent long journeys, and often during the most severe and inclement weather, and are therefore so much more liable to be affected by atmospheric changes, which is another frequent cause of this very troublesome and tedious disorder. Derangement of the stomach and bowels, or profuse evacuations, have likewise a tendency to produce this.

This malady can be distinguished from consumption by the periodical character of its attacks, and the wheezing sound which always accompanies it is a characteristic symptom that can scarcely be mistaken. Asthma, like consumption, varies in its symptoms; in fact, there are three distinct kinds of this disease; but I do not think it necessary for me to revert to them separately in this instance, as no one, other than a medical practitioner, could possibly distinguish between one form of the malady and another, and even they in such cases, had they bird patients, would at times be sorely puzzled. When it first occurs, if it is not complicated with other diseases and is dealt with vigorously, it can be cured; but if it once becomes chronic no hope need be entertained of a perfect recovery. When any organic disease exists, according to the organ affected, asthma may terminate in inflammation and dilatation of the bronchii, emphysema and œdema, inflammation of the lungs, consumption, dropsy of the chest, apoplexy, affections of the heart, &c.

Birds suffering from asthma should be fed on a light, nutritive diet; a cake made of the following ingredients and well baked will be found very suitable to their requirements: Take sound wheat flour, ½lb.; the best arrowroot, ½lb., four fresh-laid eggs and 4oz. of powdered loaf sugar; mix well together, and add half a pint of new milk; make into a cake in the ordinary way; a little of this should be placed between the wires of the cage, or crumbed and placed in the egg drawer for the use of the patient. It should be given fresh daily. A piece of dandelion



LONDON FANCY CANARY.

(*The Property of Mr. J. Waller. Third Prize at the Crystal Palace, 1874.*)

root, previously dried and roasted, should be scalded, and, when cool, the liquid should be drained off and given to the bird instead of ordinary water to drink; this will be found very beneficial. Warmth is indispensable in the treatment of this complaint, and it is not advisable to place the invalid in a damp room; particular attention should be paid to birds suffering from this vexatious disease during foggy or rainy weather.

In all diseases, but more especially in this, much depends upon the time when the treatment is commenced; when once constant dyspnœa (difficult breathing) is induced, depending upon organic disease, little more can be done than to palliate symptoms. Whenever a bird is seized with a sudden paroxysm, with much wheezing and oppression of breathing, give the following mixture with as little delay as possible: Ethereal tincture of lobelia, ten drops; compound tincture of camphor, one drachm; syrup of ginger, three drachms; cinnamon water, one ounce; put two teaspoonfuls of this mixture to two ounces of water, and give it to the birds to drink in place of their ordinary drinking water, and continue its use until the most distressing symptoms have subsided; the dose may then be reduced to one half, and increased whenever the breathing appears difficult until the symptoms have entirely disappeared. Should the mixture recommended fail to give permanent relief, give the patient a few drops of vin. antimon. tart. (antimonial wine), and tr. hyosciami (tincture of henbane), say, ten drops of each to one fluid ounce of water, to be given according to the directions laid down in reference to the preceding mixture: this I have found most serviceable, even in obstinate cases. It is necessary to pay particular attention to the bowels of the sufferer, and a gentle purgative should be given when required; a little of the carbonate of magnesia, or in some cases a few drops of molasses (treacle) put into the drinking water, will have the desired effect. By following up the treatment recommended here all cases of recent date should be cured, and even cases of long standing, and which are so thoroughly confirmed as to defy all remedies, can be greatly relieved, and the life of a bird suffering from this tiresome complaint may be prolonged for a considerable period, for this disease is not nearly so fatal in its effects as consumption; but unless a bird is a prize-taker, and valuable on this account, it is probably not worth while to persevere with chronic cases of asthma, as it is certainly incurable.

B.

Beaks and Claws, Overgrown.—See under "Claws," and also p. 40.

Bowels, Inflammation of.—See under "Enteritis."

Broken Limbs.—It happens occasionally that a canary has the misfortune to break one of its legs. When an untoward event of this kind takes place, remove the perches from the cage in which the bird is

placed; supply their places with a nice clean bed, made with soft hay or straw (the former preferred), cut it into short lengths and teased well out, and remove anything of a hard or prickly nature that may by accident have been placed amongst it; make it as smooth as possible in the centre for the bird to rest upon, and in a few weeks the limb will become perfectly sound. Nothing further need be done, as the fracture will heal by the process known in surgery by the name of adhesion. It will be necessary, however, for you to supply the little invalid with food and water, and these should be put into suitable vessels, and placed in such a position that the bird can supply its wants without being necessitated to move about for them. Place the cage containing the patient where there is a good and clear light.

C.

Catarrh.—See under "Consumption."

Claws and Beaks, Overgrown.—I must not omit to state that all birds confined in cages require their claws cutting occasionally, some more frequently than others; and their bills too, sometimes, but this only in exceptional cases. These operations should be performed with a pair of small but sharp scissors, great care is required not to cut too much off their claws to make them bleed, or you might lame the birds, neither must you cut any more off the bill of a bird than is absolutely necessary; this is a delicate operation, and should only be performed by an experienced person; these little attentions conduce greatly both to the health and comfort of birds. (See also p. 40.)

Constipation.—This can be relieved by putting a few drops of molasses in the bird's drinking water, or by giving it a plentiful supply of green food, if during the summer months; if in the winter, a little white bread sopped in milk and well sweetened with moist sugar.

Consumption (Pulmonary) or Phthisis.—Perhaps one of the most difficult diseases to contend with, and one with which birds are frequently affected, is phthisis, or pulmonary consumption, and those most prone to this malady are the Belgian canaries. It is generally contracted during the time the birds are moulting, although, no doubt, in many instances it is constitutional, and results from breeding from parents affected with this complaint. It may originate through allowing the birds to bathe too frequently whilst they are casting their feathers, as at this time they are, to a greater or lesser extent, more delicate in health, and consequently much more liable to take cold than under ordinary circumstances; or it may be produced through negligence or forgetfulness by leaving the window of the bird room open all night, particularly in foggy or damp weather, or through the birds being placed in a current

of air (a draught). It generally begins with catarrh or a common cold, and the first symptom usually observed is a sort of wheezing noise, or what may be designated, and probably is, a bird cough. As soon as you observe a bird making this noise you may safely conclude that it has a bad cold, and you ought to remove it to a warm room, and cover the cage partly to keep it cosy. Nourishing food should be given to it at once; a little hard boiled egg, chopped very small, and a little arrowroot biscuit should be grated and mixed with it, and a piece of gum acacia about the size of a pea should be dissolved in its drinking water, and likewise a small piece of Spanish liquorice. If these precautions are neglected the bird will most probably get worse, become languid, and look dull and heavy about the eyes, and will gradually become weak and lose its flesh, and ultimately be seized with diarrhœa, which, if neglected, soon terminates in death. Great promptness is necessary in the first stages of this disease, which does not always appear in the same form, although catarrh is generally the forerunner of it. Its action upon birds varies the same as in human beings, and some linger under its influence much longer than others; however, if it once becomes fairly established in any form, and latent phthisis or tubercular phthisis sets in, there is no remedy for it.

It may, however, even when very bad, be considerably allayed by proper attention and treatment; nourishing diet and warmth are essentials which cannot be dispensed with; a little white bread sopped in warm new milk may be given with advantage in this stage of the disease, but care must be taken not to allow it to get sour. A little tincture of digitalis (foxglove) should be given fresh every day in the bird's drinking water, say, from fifteen to twenty drops to a wineglassful of water; this diminishes the force of the heart's action, although, if given too frequently, and particularly in overdoses, it is apt to produce unpleasant and dangerous symptoms, and ought, therefore, to be given with extreme caution. The bowels, too, should be kept gently open; this can be accomplished by mixing a very small quantity of the carbonate of magnesia in the drinking water, a very small piece upon the point of a knife will be sufficient; or two, three, or four senna leaves in the water will have the desired effect. In chronic cases, a few grains of the hydriodate of potass may be given with advantage; but I prefer a little Tr. opii camph. (paregoric) and a few drops of the oxymel of squills, say, fifteen to twenty drops of each to a wineglassful of water, given instead of the ordinary drinking water; sometimes a little cod liver oil is beneficial, but I have always found the other treatment to answer best. The last-mentioned remedies are only to be given in confirmed cases of this disease. If diarrhœa sets in, a few drops of elixir of vitriol and a little infusion of gentian must be given in the drinking water—twenty drops of the former and two teaspoonfuls of the latter, which you must prepare fresh every three or four days;

get a pennyworth of gentian root, take a piece the size of a bean and cut small, put it in a mug or jug with about an equal bulk of orange rind, and pour about one-fourth of a pint of boiling water on it; when cool strain off and use; the addition of a teaspoonful of brandy would preserve it a little longer and would add to its medicinal virtues. If the purging is severe, a little prepared chalk and loaf sugar added to the egg and biscuit diet would prove useful, but, as I have stated before, unless you can check this disease in its first stage there is little hope of a perfect cure, so that it becomes a question as to whether it is worth while to prolong the life of the bird under these circumstances. Bleeding and blistering, which are frequently resorted to with excellent results in the case of men, cannot of course be applied to little delicate birds.

Cough.—See under "Consumption."

Cramp.—All birds are more or less liable to this troublesome complaint; sometimes it attacks the limbs, at other times the stomach. It may arise from a vitiated state of the bile, or from having eaten something indigestible. The most effectual remedy I know of is, when in the limbs, to immerse them in warm water and administer some gentle aperient. When in the stomach, give twenty drops of antimonial wine and ten drops of laudanum to one and a half ounces of water, in place of the regular drinking water.

D.

Diarrhœa.—This term is used to express laxness of the bowels and purging. It is a symptom more than a disease, for it depends upon irritation of the stomach or bowels, which may arise from a variety of causes, the principal being cold, or indigestible articles of food, or bad water, or anything producing acidity of the stomach or an over-secretion of bile. Too much green food will produce it, especially if it is unripe or decayed, sour egg and bread, &c. It may also, and no doubt does frequently, arise from inflammation of the mucous membrane of the intestines. This disorder consists in watery motions from the bowels of frequent occurrence, and which are usually fœtid, and are mixed with portions of undigested food, &c.

The treatment depends greatly upon the cause of this disorder. If it depends on checked perspiration or cold, a small quantity of Dover's powder—say from two to three grains to an ounce of gum water, very weak—may be substituted for the regular drinking water; and two drops of castor oil should be given internally on the point of a knitting needle: warm the needle before you put it in the oil. If the bowels appear inflamed, alternate the former with water containing twenty drops of antimonial wine to each fluid ounce. If it depends on indigestible food put a teaspoonful of carbonate of soda into three ounces of cinnamon

water, and give in place of its ordinary drinking water and the dose of castor oil as previously recommended. If the purging still continues, mix a dessertspoonful of chalk mixture with a wineglassful of water, add twenty drops of laudanum, and give it in the manner already pointed out. For the chalk mixture take of prepared chalk, half an ounce (procurable at any chemist's); refined sugar (loaf sugar), three drachms; gum arabic, powdered, one ounce; water, one pint; mix them by trituration. If this fails to check the looseness, a few drops, say thirty or forty, of tincture of catechu may be added to the last-named mixture, which will generally be found to have the desired effect. The diet should consist principally of arrowroot biscuits sopped with new milk. After the purging has ceased the bowels should be carefully regulated by giving a little magnesia, or a senna leaf or two, in the drinking water; and as the looseness, if of any duration, is sure to weaken the patient, a little tonic medicine will be necessary for a few weeks after recovery from the attack. The best and simplest is the infusion of gentian, which can be given in the drinking water in the proportions of a teaspoonful of the former to a tablespoonful of the latter. Diarrhœa also occurs in the last stage of consumption, &c.; but in such cases little can be done to alleviate it, as checking it is sure to aggravate the other symptoms of the disease.

E.

Egg Bound.—See in Chap. II. on "Breeding and Management," p. 32.

Enteritis, or Inflammation of the Bowels.—It is sometimes a matter of great difficulty to discover the true cause of ailment in canaries affected with sudden illness; but in acute, or even chronic inflammation of the bowels, the symptoms are readily distinguishable. Birds suffering from this disorder suddenly become listless and dull, and, according to the prognosis of this complaint, they suffer acute twisting pains in the abdomen, which causes them frequently to lie with their bodies upon the perches in their cages in their endeavour to procure ease. If you catch the bird, and blow back the feathers from the under part of the body, you will find that there is tension of the belly, and the external appearance of the skin is red, at first somewhat pale, but which gradually deepens into a much darker colour, and, as the disease progresses, it becomes intensely red, with a blackish hue beneath. It is generally accompanied with obstinate constipation, though sometimes there is diarrhœa. If the inflammation be in the upper part of the intestines, the bird frequently throws out of its mouth, with a "chit," "chit," some dark, bilious-looking matter; but if in the lower intestines, there is straining, and a frequent desire to go to stool. Sometimes it happens that the tongue of the patient is completely covered with sores, and a disinclination to partake of food is the result. A small piece of borax, finely powdered

and put upon the tongue, will mostly give relief when a bird is found to be suffering in this respect.

Thirst becomes urgent as the inflammation increases; but cold drinks only increase the pain. Inflammation of the bowels—or, as it is sometimes called by writers on birds, "rupture"—is a complaint from which many young birds die, and occasionally old ones. It is produced, I assume, in most instances, from partaking of unwholesome food, such as sour egg and bread or decayed vegetables, and in some cases from bad or impure water, or from over-gorging themselves with egg, &c. When egg and bread have been thrown about the cage by adult birds, or a lettuce leaf, a piece of groundsel, chickweed, or other vegetable of a like nature, and is allowed to remain until it becomes sour or decayed, and the birds partake of it, it is pretty certain to cause disorder in the bowels and intestines, and ultimately produce inflammation.

The treatment of enteritis requires to be active and immediate. Bleeding, blistering, and leeching cannot be resorted to with such delicate little patients as canaries; but a little turpentine, made tolerably hot, and applied with a camel or hogs' hair brush to the inflamed part of the abdomen, will be found to give considerable relief to the sufferer. The bowels must likewise be acted upon by administering internally two or three drops of castor oil. After they have been freely evacuated you may give the bird to drink, in place of its ordinary water, a little thin gum water (gum arabic), to which has been added ten drops of tr. opii (laudanum) and twenty drops of vin. ipecac. (ipecacuanha wine) to each ounce of the former. Any sudden change from heat to cold, or from a cold room to a hot one, or placing before a fire is to be avoided, as it would only tend to increase the symptoms and feed the complaint; a moderate and uniform temperature is best. A light diet must always be given in cases of internal inflammation; a little arrowroot biscuit, steeped in warm new milk, and given fresh twice a day, or a little oatmeal, which has been lightly browned in the oven and made into a paste with a little honey and gum water, may be alternated with the former.

If you succeed in restoring the bird to health, it will require a little tonic medicine for a few weeks after its restoration, such as iron and gentian; a rusty nail should be placed in the water trough, with a few drops of either the infusion or tincture of gentian added. If, however, the disease will not yield to these remedies, as it occasionally happens, and suppuration intervenes, with frequent involuntary shivering, and the bird discharges fœtid stools of a reddish, watery appearance, and the poor little patient seeks to bury its head deeper and deeper beneath its wing, and persistently hustles itself into a solitary corner of its cage, there is but small hope of its recovery, for gangrene most probably has set in, and will soon terminate the life of the poor little sufferer.

Epilepsy.—There are said to be three different species of this disease—the cerebral, sympathetic, and occasional. The one from which birds most frequently suffer is the last-named. The existing cause seems to be a nervous tendency, allied with a delicate constitution, and is probably the result of continual confinement. The fits are generally brought on whenever a bird, subject to this ailment, is surprised or frightened; anything likely to create terror must be carefully guarded against. I have known birds subject to these fits go off in one every time they were brought into the open air, or every time a hand was put in the cage to take hold of them. Whenever a bird is seized with one of those occasional fits, sprinkle it freely all over with cold water, but more particularly about the head; dip your fingers into a basin containing some water and dash it vigorously over the affected bird. It is not considered a dangerous complaint, although, if it occurs frequently, it is very apt to impair the health of birds and predispose them to disease. A mild aperient given occasionally, with a little tonic medicine besides, such as the carbonate of iron, quinine, infusion of quassia, or gentian, are the best remedies.

F.

Feet, Sore.—See under "Sore Feet," and also on p. 40.

Fever, Typhus.—See under "Typhus Fever."

Fits.—Some birds are subject to fits, a species of hysteric or epileptic fits, and they go into them whenever they are caught, or in some instances on being exposed to the open air, or simply by removing the cage. It is undoubtedly a complaint affecting the nerves. When a bird takes a fit of this sort, dash a little cold water over it by dipping your fingers in a basin of cold water; this will generally restore it in a few minutes.

H.

Hens, Ruptured.—See under "Rupture."

Hepatitis, or Inflammation of the Liver.—Birds, and more especially young birds, are subject to this dreadful malady. It is produced by their partaking too freely of stimulating food, particularly hemp seed, which acts as a very powerful stimulus when given to birds, and is with them a very feeding article of diet. I have had a great number of canaries and canary mules, and other birds, die from this disease; but at that time I was unable to determine its nature. I thought it was some form of fever, but whether typhus or what I could not be certain. I tried a variety of medicines and different modes of treatment, but without any apparent success; and, after losing twenty or thirty birds one season, and forty or fifty the next, and as many more the next, I decided to have the opinion of some eminent and practical physician on the subject, so I sent one of the unfortunate little victims to Dr. B., for

dissection and report as to the cause of death. I subjoin his reply, which is as follows:

Dear Sir,—With the exception of an enormously enlarged liver, I can find nothing the matter with the canary. The exception is a very important one, as I believe it is the cause of death. Of course, not being learned in birds, you must accept what I say as that of one who does not pretend to speak with authority. Yet, from the utter disproportion of the liver with the other organs, I believe it to be, as I have said above, the cause of death. No inflammation exists in the intestines or stomach.

Perhaps you can call to mind how the ortolans* are caused to have such large livers, for gastronomic purposes. They are supplied with abundance of stimulating food, and kept in a warm place. Has this not something to do with the mortality amongst your birds?—I am, dear sir, faithfully yours, C. B., M.D.

I had been in the habit, for some time previous to this, of giving my birds hemp seed by handfuls, but as soon as I received the letter already quoted I set to work to make experiments, in order to test the accuracy of the opinion I had received and the idea I had formed, the result of which leaves no doubt whatever in my mind that the hemp seed was chiefly, if not the sole cause of all the mischief. Two of the birds I experimented upon recovered, after a severe attack of this complaint; the disease having yielded to the remedies used, whilst three others succumbed, and, upon being opened and carefully examined, their condition was precisely as described by Dr. B. From that time I ceased to give my birds hemp seed, and have not had a single case of hepatitis since.

Inflammation of the liver is of two kinds—the acute and the chronic; when of the former type it makes rapid progress, unless it is immediately dealt with. Depletion (blood letting) is one of the first things resorted to in cases of hepatitis in regular practice, but this operation is out of the question entirely with such diminutive patients as canaries. Nevertheless, I am such a thorough believer in phlebotomy in all cases where internal inflammation exists that I generally pull a couple of the largest flight feathers from each wing of the bird, as well as a few of the tail feathers, and, although you seldom draw much blood with performing this operation, I am disposed to think that it does good. At the commencement of this disease the bird droops, and looks lumpy and fretful and restless, and when suffering from the acute form there is generally a considerable amount of feverish symptoms. The bird appears to perspire very much, and is very hot in the body, and particularly restless, and appears in search of something it cannot find. When, however, this disease makes it appearance in the chronic form, the symptoms are developed more gradually and with less violence, but for all that it is quite as difficult to cure. The treatment pursued by me, and with

* Ortolans are birds about the size of larks, and somewhat of the appearance of yellowhammers. They are allied to the *Fringillidæ*, and are natives of southern Europe.

tolerable success, is as follows: Give, first, hydrarg: (hydrargyrum) cum creta (mercury with chalk) and James's powder in equal parts in infinitesimal doses; open the bird's beak as wide as possible, keep the tongue down and its head well back, and, having the powder in a piece of writing paper, made funnel-shape, slip it well down into its throat, and drop a few drops of water upon it to help the patient to swallow it before you allow it to move from the position in which it has been placed in order to administer the medicine. In the next place roast a piece of dandelion root, having been previously washed and scraped, and put it in the drinking water. About an hour after you give the powder follow it up by giving two or three drops of castor oil, and if it does not operate freely in a short time—say, from half an hour to an hour—repeat the dose. You may likewise add a few senna leaves to the drinking water, as well as the dandelion root. In all cases of inflammation of the liver it is necessary to act promptly upon the bowels and intestines, as in this disease, in either form, the biliary secretion is much impeded, and even when restored the fluid is far from healthy at the beginning. On this account, and to prevent chronic indurations, or the chance of present suppuration, it is necessary to reinstate the biliary secretions as soon as possible. This can only be effected by such medicines as act on the biliary organs, such as the hydrarg: chlor: (calomel), James's powder, &c.

The diet should consist chiefly of stale bread soaked in new milk, or a little arrowroot biscuit and ground rice made into a paste with the same vehicle. In some cases, however, these means may and will prove unavailing, and more particularly if the bird affected is not of a robust constitution.

If the hepatic tumour continues to grow despite these remedies, the bird will become weaker and weaker, and will pine away to a mere skeleton, the shiverings become more frequent, and the bird has a sort of sour, sweaty smell. This is a sign that suppuration has begun, and the treatment must be changed. Remove the dandelion root and senna leaves, and add to the drinking water instead twenty or thirty drops of antimonial wine. Should this fail to relieve it, there is no hope of its recovery. Mortification sets in, the body assumes a dark livid appearance, and death speedily follows.

I.

Inflammation of the Bowels.—See under "Enteritis."
Inflammation of the Liver.—See under "Hepatitis."

J.

Joints, Swollen.—See under "Swollen Joints."

L.

Limbs, Broken.—See under "Broken Limbs."

Liver, Inflammation of the.—See under "Hepatitis."

Loss of Voice.—Canaries lose their voices sometimes, and this event takes place more frequently during the process of the moult than at any other season. I do not mean their ceasing to sing, for all birds stop singing at that time of year, but they are unable to say "pretty dick," or "peat," and when the season of song returns the voice of the bird is mute. It probably arises through cold, which may produce inflammation of the respiratory organs or larnyx, or it may originate from cramp, weakness, or paralysis. I have invariably found that a little gum arabic and a few drops of paregoric (twenty to thirty drops), put into the drinking water twice or thrice a week, and a liberal supply of lettuce, and linseed, mixed, given to a bird so affected removes the complaint. When a bird is suffering from this affection he will distend his throat to the utmost of his power, and if otherwise in apparent good health, he will throw his head back, open his bill to its widest extent, and, in fact, go systematically through all the movements usually made when singing, and with all the energy he can muster; but not a sound can be heard.

P.

Parasites.—See under Chap. II. on "Breeding and Management," p. 26. As a further preventive to the accumulation of these insects, it will be found advisable to add a little alum dissolved in water to the whitewash with which the breeding cages are coated out; a weak solution of alum may likewise be given with great advantage to the birds to bathe in, once or twice a week, in dry weather, as this mineral destroys the pests. Another precaution should be taken, and that is to rub the nest tins or boxes inside with a little sweet oil or butter. I have likewise found camphor, placed in small bags and hung at the ends of my cages, very useful.

Phthisis.—See under "Consumption."

Pip.—This is so called from a small pimple on the rump; in fact, it is the bird's lubricator, so to speak, it being an oil gland, and contains oil used for trimming the plumage; it occasionally gets deranged, and swelling ensues. If it appears to contain a mattery substance, it should, when ripe, be let out with a fine sewing needle, and a little oil or moist sugar applied to the part. When it is ready to be operated upon, the bird appears heavy and sleepy. Whenever a bird is ill it should be removed to a cage kept expressly for invalids—a sort of hospital—and when the disease is of a contagious character it should be removed as far away from the locality of the bird room as circumstances will permit.

R.

Ruptured Hens.—If a hen gets ruptured through laying her eggs, catch her and immerse her bowels in tolerably hot water for a few minutes, then apply a little oil to the distended womb with a feather, and try to press it back gently with a piece of cotton wadding fastened to the end of a finely pointed pen-holder; if you fail to replace it the hen will die.

S.

Sore Feet.—These are almost invariably produced through dirt and neglect. Birds get their feet clogged up with filth, which forms into little balls, hardens, and produces sores: this state of things ought not to exist. I have known fanciers supply their birds with horsehair or cow hair for the purpose of building their nests, and the birds have worked on with it until it has got so twisted and wrapped round their toes and feet that the disentanglement became a work of considerable difficulty and patience to overcome; and if birds are permitted to go about with the hairs fastened round their toes in this manner for any length of time together, they will most probably lose some of them. Whenever you discover a bird in this plight, catch it, immerse the feet in warm water to free them from dirt, dry, and proceed to cut away the hairs with a sharp penknife or a pair of scissors, and, lastly, anoint any place which appears sore with a little sweet oil.

Sweating.—See in Chap. II. on "Breeding and Management," p. 26.

Swollen Joints.—I have known instances of birds having had their feet or legs caught in a loose wire, or in the thin wire used for securing the upright wires to the cross bars of a cage front, and with struggling in their endeavours to free themselves they have injured their knee or ankle joints, or other portions of their limbs, which have become swollen and inflamed in consequence. When an event of this kind happens catch the maimed bird and place the injured leg in hot water, as hot as you can bear your hand in without flinching; allow it to remain immersed for five minutes, afterwards dry the limb, and apply a little compound tincture of myrrh to the affected part with a feather.

Surfeit.—This complaint is usually produced either by a bird eating to excess, or from its being fed too long upon one particular kind of food without having a change. During this disease the insensible perspiration is impeded, and the skin is generally covered with a small, almost invisible, eruption, and the feathers gradually disappear from the head of the bird. A change of diet, something cooling, should be given, and a few drops of lime juice added to the bird's drinking water. Give it once or twice a week a drop or two of castor oil internally, and anoint

its head with a little pure olive oil (free from scent), lard without salt, or spermaceti ointment, and the ailment will speedily disappear.

T.

Tumours.—Tumours or wens are divided into two classes, *i.e.*, solid and encysted; simple or benign, or malignant. Birds are sometimes, but not frequently, affected with these extraneous growths about their heads, and they mostly are of that kind known as encysted tumours, and commence their growth at the base of the bill, and occasionally, but rarely, at the back or side of the head. These latter are in most cases what are known as solid tumours, and are always longer in maturing.

The solid tumour is generally enveloped in a dense cellular sheath. This covering separates the disease from the healthy parts, whilst the cyst or encysted tumours, on the contrary, must be considered as an integral part of the tumour, for should any part of the cyst be left the disease is sure to be reproduced.

The principal forms of simple solid tumour are those termed adipose or fatty, the fibrous, exostosis, or bony tumour. The malignant are those known among the medical profession as encephaloid or brain-like tumour, melanoid, fungus, hæmatodes or bleeding cancer, &c. This disease is better known among fanciers as "cancer of the bill," "yellow gall," and "warts on the head." Discutients, such as iodine and mercury are occasionally applied for the removal of these unsightly growths, but the "knife" or scissors is the only effectual remedy. Cut away the substance carefully but effectually, and if it bleeds rather freely apply a little burnt alum or a few drops of the muriated tincture of iron. Should these remedies prove unavailing, cautery must be resorted to, viz.—burn the part with an iron previously heated to whiteness—a knitting needle would be sufficient in a case of this kind; but I do not anticipate that it will ever be required, as I have never found it necessary, although I have cut off a good many and effected a permanent cure in every case. As soon as the bleeding has ceased, the part should be anointed with a little fatty matter of any sort, providing it does not contain salt; a little spermaceti ointment is as good as anything you could apply, and will, in the generality of cases, heal the wound in a short space of time.

Typhus Fever.—It has come to my knowledge that several fanciers have had, within the past few years, in different parts of the country, some kind of a pestilential disorder among their birds, which has proved most fatal, having in some instances swept away their entire stock in the space of a few weeks. I heard of one fancier alone having lost more than one hundred in less than a month from this malady. From what

I can gather in regard to its general symptoms, &c., I am firmly of opinion that this disease is what is designated by medical writers as typhus gravior, or putrid fever, which is highly contagious, and is probably brought about in the first instance through allowing decayed vegetable matter to accumulate in the cages, or from the want of a sufficiency of fresh air, or by overcrowding the cages and bird room. I have seen a small room sometimes literally crammed to suffocation with cages containing large numbers of birds. This state of things should not be permitted to exist, as it is most detrimental to health, and a very likely means of engendering fever; or it might possibly arise from a want of attention to supply them frequently with pure water to drink. Wholesome food, pure water, fresh air, and cleanliness are the best preventives to all diseases.

I am thankful to say that I have never experienced this disease in any form, but I would recommend those fanciers who may have the misfortune to have a visitation of this terrible malady among their birds to remove them to a separate room by themselves; keep them warm, and feed them upon light nutritious food. Their bowels must be kept open by the use of mild aperients, such as magnesia or a few drops of the infusion of senna being mixed with their drinking water; this must be removed once or twice a day, and fresh water given them, in which two or three grains of James's powder must be dissolved, and fifteen to twenty drops of laudanum added. Condy's fluid or some chloride of lime should be freely sprinkled upon the floor of the bird room; the cages should be thoroughly cleaned out, and a little of the Condy's fluid diluted with water dashed all over the cages inside and out. If the weather is mild, let as much fresh air into the room during the day as you possibly can; but keep out the night air. Do not open the window if it is damp or foggy. After the fever has entirely disappeared the whole of the cages should be washed out; cleanse them thoroughly inside and out; using hot water and soap, with a little common soda or washing powder. After they are dry wash them out a second time with clean water, to which must be added a quantity of carbolic acid; after this operation the cages should be exposed in the open air for two or three days, and then rinsed off with pure water. Lastly whitewash them—if they have wooden backs, bottoms, tops, and sides—with quick lime; but before you use it add a little spirit of camphor—that is, camphor dissolved in spirit of wine. This process ought to disinfect the cages and destroy all contagious matter. The bird room likewise should undergo a regular process of cleansing and disinfecting, or your labour might be in vain.

V.

Vermin.—See in Chap. II. on "Breeding and Management," p. 26; and also under "Parasites."

Voice, Loss of.—See under "Loss of Voice."

W.

Warts.—See under "Tumours."

Wounds.—From a variety of causes, principally accidents, or from an accumulation of hardened matter being forced from the feet of birds instead of being softened by the use of warm water, wounds or sores are engendered. The best treatment is first to cleanse the sore with a little pure spring water, in which a red-hot cinder has been deposited, or, where there is inflammation and irritation, with a little fuller's earth well moistened with water; afterwards apply, once or twice a day, according to symptoms, a little compound tincture of myrrh, with a feather, until the wound is healed, or Friar's balsam may in some cases be used instead of the myrrh with greater advantage.

I have now, I imagine, enumerated all the principal ills from which canaries suffer, and pointed out, as far as my experience has enabled me, the best mode of treatment and the best means of cure. I hope that those who try them will receive as much benefit from the application of many of the ingredients I have recommended as I have done myself, in which case they will have no cause to regret the efforts they made to relieve their little suffering friends; but as many of the ailments from which they suffer can obviously be prevented, I must conclude by calling the attention of fanciers to that ever-to-be-remembered adage, "Prevention is better than cure."

CHAPTER V.

MOULTING.

Moulting Season.—The moulting season extends from July to November in each year; but in exceptional cases, where birds are permitted to breed so late as the months of August and September, it may last to the end of December, or longer; but when it reaches this advanced period it is regarded as unseasonable, and ought to be avoided if possible. Those birds bred in the spring and early summer months invariably get the best and most satisfactory moult, and appear far more improved by the change than those that are bred later on. Birds which are bred in the months of August and September never appear to shed their feathers freely, and the change of plumage takes place (particularly if the weather is bad and the air raw and cold) in a sort of imperceptible manner.

Some naturalists assert that when birds do not cast their feathers at the proper time they get a new covering without shedding their old feathers; be this as it may, I have noticed that, whenever a bird gets a "fresh coat" during cold weather, you rarely ever see any loose feathers about the cage.

Critical Time.—The moulting season is always considered the most critical period in the life of a bird; and much depends upon the manner in which it gets through this process or malady for its future well-being. This is strikingly the case with young birds, which, as a rule, are much more difficult to moult than older birds, for with them it is very similar in its effects to what the distemper is in young dogs, and it is quite as liable to be attended with baneful results. Some young hens fail to breed the first season, whilst many of the males are incapable of impregnating eggs; these and similar drawbacks very frequently result from long and protracted moulting, engendered by cold or improper diet or neglect, for the greatest care and attention is necessary at this time, and any dereliction of duty is sure to be attended by serious consequences.

Age at which Moult commences.—Young birds usually begin to moult between the age of eight and ten weeks; those that are hatched and reared at the commencement of the season are generally a week or two longer in beginning than those birds that are "backly bred." There is a very marked difference in birds for moulting: some shed their feathers with great freedom, whilst others have great difficulty in doing so. Much, doubtless, depends upon the health and constitution of the subject. A strong, healthy, robust bird, always gets over the moult much more easily than a poor, puny, delicate, badly-reared one; indeed, the change that takes place in the system at this time terminates the existence of a great many birds of the last-mentioned description.

Food during moult.—Birds ought to be fed liberally during the time they are moulting, and until they are quite "fine" in feather; a few dainties may be given them occasionally, but sparingly, such as egg and bread, maw seed, millet seed, linseed, groats, &c., but no hemp seed; the last-named seed being very injurious to canaries, particularly when given in unmeasured quantities. A little beef suet and a little piece of an apple may be placed between the wires of their cages for them to peck at now and again; and as they approach the period of a full moult, I would recommend boiled carrots to be given them fresh, twice or thrice a week, for several weeks in succession, as it tightens the feathers, and puts a fine gloss upon them. The carrots should be cut in thin slices, and placed between the wires of the cages also. It is not advisable to give canaries green food at this time, but a fresh lettuce leaf or a small quantity of ripe groundsel given judiciously will do them no harm; but avoid giving them chickweed, particularly if it is not ripe, as it is apt to purge them, and give them diarrhœa.

Symptoms and first Treatment.—When a bird is about to begin the moult it becomes drowsy and listless, and frequently goes hunting about the bottom of the cage and in the seed hopper, apparently in search of something which it is unable to find; these are unmistakable symptoms, and when observed a change of diet should be given, such as a little maw seed, and a few groats strewn in the bottom of the cage, or a few stalks of plantain—a sort of herbaceous plant that grows by the wayside and in fields; it has small rather broad leaves, and a long straight stem, the upper portion of which is covered with seeds; it is well known in Scotland by the appellation of "rats' tails"—will be found very serviceable at this time. In the course of a few days after you observe these signs, if the bird is in vigorous health, several loose feathers may be found lying here and there in and about the vicinity of its cage, and in a few days more you will observe two narrow stripes of feathers, much deeper in hue and more brilliant in colour than its former covering, on each side of its breast; this is a good omen, and the more rapidly these expand and spread, and the more vivid the colour becomes, the better, for it is

all the more in favour of the bird getting speedily over it. Let the birds have as much fresh air as you can at this time, and be sure to keep their cages clean and supply them liberally with sand, which assists them to digest their food; but, above all things, be sure to keep them quite free from draughts of cold air, as nothing is so detrimental to them as cold, for it not only checks, but in some instances it has been known to stop, the process entirely, and thereby caused the death of the birds. Never open the window of the bird room on a cold, bleak day, especially when the wind is from the east or north, or during damp and foggy weather; neither must you give them water to bathe in, except when the weather is hot and dry, and then not too frequently. A bath is very serviceable in promoting the growth of the feathers, but care and judgment are necessary to regulate its use, for if it is supplied in an imprudent manner it will be more productive of harm than good.

A little magnesia should be given when the first symptons of moult are observed, say ten or fifteen grains to a small wineglassful of water; this should be given as ordinary drinking water. An old rusty nail, too, is highly serviceable and acts as a powerful tonic; this should be kept constantly in the drinking trough, that is to say, taken out and returned to the trough every time a change of water is given. A senna leaf or two can be used in preference to the magnesia—when it is thought desirable to do so.

Protection from Draughts.—Sudden changes from heat to cold or cold to heat will be found a good method for inducing birds to begin to moult, when they fail to do so naturally at the proper season; but to change a bird that is already in the moult from a warm place to a cold one, is calculated to check the process and cause the bird, to use a common expression, to "stick in the moult," and nothing tends more to derange the health of a bird than an untoward circumstance of this kind. Warmth is a most essential and necessary element at this season, and some fanciers line the inside and cover the outside of their cages with baize or flannel, whilst others have panes of glass fitted to slide in front of them, with the intention of keeping them clean, quiet, and warm. I do not approve of either of those contrivances myself, for experience has taught me that all birds so moulted are very liable to take cold on the slightest exposure afterwards. I prefer a thin calico cover, or a cover of any material sufficient to keep out a cold draught; and birds moulted in this way are not nearly so susceptible and liable to be affected by the slightest change of temperature as those that are moulted under either of the systems afore named.

Influence of Light.—Other fanciers, again, moult their birds in dark rooms, gradually accustoming them to this change until they are able to find their food and water in total darkness. This plan is believed to intensify and preserve the colour of the birds, but I think it is a

mistaken notion altogether. I am fully aware that the direct rays of the sun destroy the colour of birds when they are exposed to it; but if the bird room has a north or north-easterly aspect there is no fear of such an occurrence taking place, for it would only get a reflected light, which would do the birds no harm. My own bird room looks due north-east, and directly opposite to it is a large building used as a chapel. This shuts off a great deal of light, and acts as a protection against the cold winds, consequently I have rarely been necessitated to cover my birds, either whilst moulting or afterwards; and I have exhibited both cinnamon and Norwich fancy canaries, moulted in open cages, at several of our best shows, and some of them were never once beaten. I merely mention this fact to show that I am not endeavouring to propound a theory that is impracticable. I may likewise mention that for depth, richness, and purity of colour, they were unsurpassed; and yet these birds were never covered, excepting when the room was being swept or the cages cleaned out.

Forcing a Moult.—It is a difficult matter to get some birds to moult at all, particularly those that are out of health or permitted to breed to an advanced period of the year. If a bird fails to moult in any year, it will assuredly die in the following spring or sooner. If an old bird shows no signs of moulting before the end of September (which is beyond the proper season) place it in a small box cage, and after it is quite familiar with the arrangement, and knows where to find both food and water, commence to cover it gradually until it can feed in total darkness; then place the cage in a very warm part of a room where a fire is kept burning almost constantly. If there should happen to be a closet by the side of the chimney, and a sufficiency of air can get to it, place it there, as it will require great artificial heat to produce the desired symptoms. By being condemned to utter darkness it will most likely cause the bird to fret, and this sometimes effects the change sought for. Before confining the bird it will be as well to give it a little magnesia in its drinking water, or a senna leaf or two, as a slight aperient is requisite. Keep the bird closely covered until it begins to cast its feathers freely, when it may be gradually uncovered and removed to a cooler place, but not into a room without fire, until the return of genial weather in the following spring.

Moulting Box for London Fancy.—I am convinced that much depends upon the health of a bird for reaping the full advantages that are to be derived by moulting, both in colour and feather, and I cannot help thinking that too much close covering is bad for them and pernicious in its consequences. A fine muslin or thin calico cover, that will admit the air freely, can in no way prove injurious to them, and may be found useful in helping to keep them clean. In moulting London fancy canaries, it is the practice to place show specimens in cages made expressly for

them. These cages have solid wood backs, ends, and bottoms; the top likewise is made of wood, but the front half of it is so constructed as to turn back at pleasure, as it is hung with hinges; the front is wired closely, and a small frame, wired in the same way, is made to fit into that portion of the top that folds back; a framed glass slide is made to cover the front, and after the birds are placed in the cages these slides are put a little way over at first, and closed up until they gradually extend across the entire front; the lids are then propped up a little way when the weather is sultry to let in a supply of fresh air; this is termed "box moulting."

It is doubtless very necessary that birds of this variety intended for exhibition should be kept quiet, and to effect this object they require to be pretty closely covered; but I have a decided aversion to "box moulting," and entertain the idea that a bird of this kind can be moulted quite as well and quite as advantageously in an open wire cage, with a thin calico or holland cover made to fit over it, similar to a nightcap, but open one side and tied with strings; a piece should be notched out where the seed and water vessels fit on, so that they can be removed without disturbing or frightening the birds. The reason that so much care and attention are required in moulting London fancy canaries is this; if they happen to get excited and dash about the cage, they are very liable to knock out one of their tail or flight feathers, and this would debar them from competing successfully at any show, however good they might be in all other respects; for when a tail or flight feather is shed prematurely, it is reproduced colourless, instead of black, and hence its beauty is marred entirely.

I have moulted show lizards in the manner I have described, and nothing could have been invented to moult them more to my entire satisfaction; and, next to London fancies, there is probably no variety that requires so much care bestowing upon them as lizard canaries, for if they beat out any of their tail or wing feathers, they become "mooned" at the ends when reproduced, and this detracts in some measure from the merits of the birds.

Moulting in numbers.—Those fanciers who breed canaries on an extensive scale are frequently obliged to draft off their birds in batches of twenty, thirty, forty, or fifty together, and place them in large cages, or in an aviary or room to moult. It is not a desirable example to imitate; but where such an arrangement is unavoidable I should certainly prefer a room or aviary to cages for this purpose, for nothing is more injurious to the health of birds at this critical season than overcrowding; and, unless they are strong and healthy, they are almost certain to succumb, if kept in large numbers in too limited a space. Besides, many birds are of a quarrelsome and mischievous disposition, and appear to delight in plucking the others. More particularly is this the case

with cock canaries, and if they should happen to take a dislike to one of their number, which I have known them do, they chase and peck the poor unfortunate wretch most unmercifully; and if it is not speedily removed they will probably torment it until they kill it. The only means for preventing these untoward occurrences, when circumstances will not admit of any other alternative, is to keep them in closely covered cages, almost in total darkness; and this is what I object to, for I cannot be persuaded that birds can continue in health very long under this treatment, for it is bound to affect both their bodies and spirits prejudicially. Where a number of birds are kept together in one cage, and it is observed that one of them is bleeding at the top of the pinion or shoulder blade, or elsewhere, remove it at once, for every bird in the cage will have a peck at the injured part whenever an opportunity is afforded them to do so. It is an objectionable practice to place goldfinch and canary mules along with canaries in the same cage, for they are naturally mischievous and meddlesome, and are sure to pluck and harass the canaries.

Moulting Show Birds.—In the case of show birds of any variety, it is always best to moult them, and keep them during the show season in cages by themselves; and in the case of London fancy and crested Norwich canaries it is absolutely necessary to do so. Two birds, such as clear Norwich fancy, Scotch fancy, Yorkshire fancy (clears), or Cinnamons may be moulted together in the same cage, although they are of that class known as show birds, provided always that they agree, and that the cage or compartment is sufficiently large to admit of this being done—the space should not be less than sixteen inches in height and width, and seven or eight inches in depth from back to front. When birds are not intended for exhibition it is not necessary to be so particular with them. If a show bird is being moulted or kept in an open cage, and is observed to put its head frequently through the wires or "water hole"—*i.e.*, the aperture made to allow it to get readily at its drinking water—something must be done to break it of this bad habit, or it will in all probability chafe the feathers at the back of its head or on its breast, which would in all likelihood be the means of preventing it gaining a prize, for it would have the appearance of having been intentionally plucked. A piece of card board fastened to either side of its cage will generally put a stop to this practice; if not, a light covering placed over the cage will have the desired effect.

Six or eight birds, or more, may be kept in one cage to moult, providing it is sufficiently roomy and otherwise suitable; but it is not a commendable method to pursue, and when resorted to, it will be well to keep the males and females separate—that is to say, so many cocks together in one cage, and so many hens in another, as they will be found to agree much better in this way; for when they are kept all together attach

ments not unfrequently spring up between different birds, and this often leads to jealousy and discontentment on the part of others; and bickerings and strife are engendered, and other ill consequences ensue, which it is best to obviate when possible.

Influence of Food on Colour.—Cayenne moulting.—It is now an acknowledged fact that the colour of birds can be greatly influenced by the food given them whilst they are passing through the moult; and in order to reap the full benefit that is to be derived from this treatment, it is necessary to administer the stimulants required to produce this change when the birds reach the age of six or seven weeks, and it should be continued until they are four or five months old. Formerly marigold flowers, beetroot, carrot, cochineal, saffron, madder (for cinnamon canaries), annato, and other compounds were had recourse to for this object, but these ingredients have been entirely superseded by the use of cayenne pepper, and this is given to them in the manner following: To one hard boiled egg, add two small biscuits (wine or luncheon), and a good teaspoonful of the condiment. The egg should be chopped fine, and the biscuits grated, a good sized teaspoonful of this mixture may be given to each bird daily. Nearly all birds refuse to eat it at first; but if you remove all other food from them for a day or two they will ultimately do so, and when once they get accustomed to it, they devour it most voraciously, and appear to like it very much. Whilst they are under this regime they should have constant access to canary seed, but no rape, and a little mustard and cress seed and maw seed should be given them once or twice a week, as a change of diet, to keep them in health. Prior to the discovery of the cayenne process, it was proved beyond doubt that mustard and cress seed improved the depth and increased the intensity of colour in canaries. The credit of discovering the cayenne feeding is, I believe, due to a weaver residing at Sutton Coldfield, near Nottingham, although it has been claimed by other people. Being a recent invention it is difficult to say what effect it may have on the constitution of birds, but I am afraid not a very salutary one. *Capsicum annum*, or, as it is commonly called, cockspur pepper, is an annual plant, a native of South America, and cultivated in large quantities in our West India islands, and often in our own gardens. The pods are long, pointed, and pendulous; first green in colour, and when ripe bright orange red. The cayenne pepper sold in shops is an indiscriminate mixture of the powder of the dried pods of several species of capsicum; but that which is the hottest of all, and consequently considered the best is the variety known as *Capsicum frustescens* or bird pepper. When used immoderately it is supposed to occasion visceral obstruction, especially of the liver. Great care should be exercised in its use, for it is sometimes adulterated with the red oxide of lead, which is a powerful poison. I am disposed to think that it has a detrimental effect on the voices of birds; but, as my ex-

perience in its use is at present of a limited character, I merely offer these remarks as a matter of opinion.

I may mention here that a number of fanciers give their birds saffron cake, with the twofold motive, first to promote the process of the moult, and secondly to improve the colour of the feathers, though I have little faith in some of these nostrums. I have found, however, that a few shreds of meadow saffron immersed in the drinking water is beneficial to a bird whilst moulting, but it should be used cautiously, as its action varies very much according to the season of the year it is gathered. Colchicum combines an anodyne effect with a drastic operation, as an emetic, purgative, or diuretic, and has in some instances been known to produce fatal effects.

Damp Rooms.—Whatever you do be sure that you do not put birds in a damp room to moult, nor in a room where gas is constantly used, for it is more hurtful than most people suppose, and has, I doubt not, been the means of destroying thousands of birds. It sets them into the moult at unseasonable times of the year, and causes loss of voice. It matters not how healthy or robust a bird may be, it cannot thrive in vitiated atmosphere nor in a room badly ventilated, and frequently over heated.

Preserving Colour.—It is a difficult matter to preserve the colour of show birds throughout an entire season, especially when they are exhibited frequently, for the action of the light destroys the colour. The best plan to adopt where it is convenient to do so is to put two or three panes of ruby coloured glass in the bird room window, and shut off all the other approaches of light; this can be done by coating over the remaining squares with a mixture of thick glue size and lamp black, or a board or shutter could be used; either would do. The ruby glass neutralizes the chemical action of the light, and consequently preserves the colour of the birds intact; but by all means let them have a plentiful supply of fresh air. It is said by some old experienced exhibitors that it is not possible to keep a bird "up" in colour for a whole season; and that it is necessary for any one to have three or four prize birds to accomplish anything approaching a feat as a successful exhibitor; but I can assure those who feel disposed to try this plan that they will be well satisfied with the result.

CHAPTER VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Diary.—Those bird fanciers who intend to breed birds for exhibition or profit should keep a diary or record of their proceedings and success during each breeding season, and also a "Stud Book" to enable them to trace without difficulty the pedigrees and performances of those birds which comprise their studs.

The diary ought to be begun at the commencement of the breeding season, and continued to the end of the year, or longer if desirable—at all events until all the young birds are over the moult and the surplus stock disposed of; every event should be chronicled therein, such, for example, as the full particulars of the birds you breed from, the dates of pairing, laying, setting, hatching, &c. A few minutes should be devoted to this important duty every day, say, immediately after breakfast in a morning, if convenient, if not, at some more suitable time of day; but do not procrastinate, neither must an entry be omitted, as this would greatly mar the value of the journal. Each bird ought to have a distinguishing name or number, so that the produce of each individual pair of birds could be easily traced from one generation to another, and their blood relationship established clearly beyond doubt. The diary should be about 14in. by 10in., moderately thick, and either plain or ruled with horizontal lines only. An entire leaf should be appropriated to the use of each pair of birds for the season. Every occurrence should be fully recorded in this book, and if properly and carefully kept it will prove both valuable and interesting for future reference. The one kept by myself is arranged as in the following page.

When a bird dies or is sold, the fact should be duly recorded in the column headed "Remarks." If a bird dies during the breeding season, and the survivor of the pair is mated with another partner, it will be advisable to make a new entry in the diary, as if it were a distinct pair of birds. It will be found a somewhat tedious occupation to keep a

Names of Birds.	No. of Cage.	Birds. Description or Title.	Bred by	Age of Bird.	Performances, if known.	Date of Pairing.	Hen laid.	Hen set.	Number of Eggs.	Hen hatched.	Number hatched.	Number reared.	Description of Progeny.	Remarks.
BRILLIANT	3	Buff Cinnamon Cock.	Self	Nine months	2nd prize Berwick, v.h.c. Middlesboro. v.h.c. Berwick, only time shown, in 1870.	Feb. 21.	Mar. 10.	Mar. 13.	Set with 3, laid 4.	3 Mar. 27. 1 Mar. 28.	4	3	2 Jonque Cocks, 1 Buff Hen.	One bird died in moulting. One Jonque cock stood 1st Darlington, 1st Stockton, 1st Sunderland, 1st Berwick, only times shown. The other, 2nd Middlesboro', v.h.c. Darlington, v.h.c. Berwick. Sold to Mr. P., Coventry. Kept hen to breed from.
BEAUTY		Jonque Cinnamon Hen.	Self	Eight months			Apl. 18.	Apl. 21.	Set with 3, laid 5.	5th May 3, and on 6th 1. Total 4.	4	4	2 Jonque Cocks, 1 Buff Hen, 1 Jonque Hen.	Kept both hens. Exchanged one cock with Mr. A., Coventry; one Mr. H., Middlesboro.'

EXAMPLE OF STUD BOOK.

Name, Age and Description of Bird, Name of Breeder, Performances.	Conqueror's Pedigree, also Performances of Sire and Dam.	Pedigree of Sire and Performances of Grand Sire.	Pedigree of Dam and Performances of Grand Dam.	Remarks.
CONQUEROR. Age 7 months, buff cinnamon cock, bred by self, stood as follows: 1st prize Middlesboro', 1st prize Darlington, 1st prize Scarboro', 1st prize Berwick in 1872. [illegible] 1872. Only	By own buff cinnamon cock, winner of following prizes: 2nd Stockton, 1st Sunderland, 1871, Only times shown. Out of jonque hen, v.h.c. at Berwick, only time shown.	Buff cock by my own old jonque cock. 1st Durham, 3rd Berwick, and 2nd Belford, 1870, Only times shown. Out of a hen bred [illegible] Stainsby from h[illegible]	By Mr. Stainsby's old jonque cock, winner of several prizes, out of a hen from G. Moore's, of Northampton, prize strain.	I bred with this bird in 1873, and sold him to Mr. C. W., Darlington.

journal of this description at first, but after you get accustomed to it, you will regard it more in the light of a pleasant pastime than that of an arduous task; and I can assure those who adopt this method that the perusal of these records in after years affords an agreeable, interesting, and instructive amusement, and the amount of pleasure derivable from such a source can only be realised by those people who are themselves ardent and enthusiastic lovers of birds.

Stud Book.—Having given a specimen entry of my mode of keeping a Diary of Bird Breeding, I will now proceed to give one of my "Stud Book" as well. This book can be compiled from the diaries principally, but whenever you make a new purchase, or claim a bird at any show, you must find out its pedigree as best you can, if you fail to do this, then you must content yourself by entering it with such particulars as you know, and state such facts as the following: "Claimed at . . . . Show, No. 301 V.H.C.," or whatever else may be the state of the case.

If only it would become a general practice to show all birds with a distinguishing name at our exhibitions, in the same way as dogs and other animals are shown, it would give a keener zest to those who are directly interested in them, and a stud book could be kept much easier, and the pedigrees traced back for many more generations; but as matters stand at present few fanciers care to go beyond the performances of the birds they possess, and that of their parent birds, and few, if any, attempt to get beyond the performances of their grandsires and granddams, because it necessitates such a large amount of writing; but if a bird were famed by a name or title, the record of that name and that of its owner would be all that would be needful to bring it vividly before the recollection of those men who are learned in birdology, for they alone can properly appreciate the value of a strain of birds that have repeatedly won honours. We should then have the satisfaction of being able to trace any bird of renown and distinction after this manner: Brown's Warrior, Smith's Conqueror, Jones's Beauty, and so on; and these appellations, or similar ones, would in a short time become just as familiar to our ears as are those of Fletcher's Rattler and Pickett's Tyneside, and other celebrities in the dog world.

Mice or Rats in Bird Rooms.—One of the greatest sources of annoyance that a bird fancier has to encounter is when any of those pests to society make an inroad into his aviary or bird room, for they are not only mischievous and troublesome, but even dangerous and destructive, and when once they get a firm footing in any place they are most difficult to dislodge.

Whenever you discover the presence of mice among your birds, you must not neglect to examine the whole of the seed hoppers and feeding troughs attached to those cages which contain birds every morning, for I have known numerous instances where mice have literally devoured

every grain of seed in a hopper or feeding drawer of a cage in a single night, and the occupants of the cage were left without a morsel of food. Some fanciers do not feed their birds more than twice or thrice at most weekly during the winter months of the year, therefore if an occurrence like the one I have just related should take place, the birds would inevitably perish. I have known valuable specimens meet with an untimely death from this cause, and the owner (a novice of course) wonders what was the matter with them, for the cunning little animals knowingly leave all the husks behind, and this tends to deceive the inexperienced and unwary.

As soon as you are fully convinced that the precincts of your "sanctum" are infested with mice or rats, a strict scrutiny should be immediately instituted, and their runs found out and traced to their source. Rats are more easily got rid of than mice, for if you succeed in discovering their runs and fill them up with old rags, plentifully saturated with coal tar, and liberally sprinkled over with broken glass throughout the entire length of their tracks, which usually terminates at or near a drain, unless it is in the neighbourhood of a water-mill or other exceptional place; and, lastly, plug up the road of egress with broken bricks and cement, and you will generally succeed in forcing them to find fresh quarters, unless, as may happen in rare instances, there is a complete colony of the vermin, in which case it would be necessary to employ both dogs and ferrets to thin their ranks before any other precautionary measures were employed. It would, furthermore, in a case of this kind be advisable to keep a cat constantly upon the premises, but cats are almost as much to be dreaded as the rats themselves, unless they are "broken to birds." "Ha! broken to birds, did I hear you say?" Yes! Some fanciers bring up cats among their birds and train them to live among them on a peaceful footing.

Breaking Cats to Birds.—I have seen a cat which was allowed to remain in a room where there were no fewer than sixty or eighty birds flying about loose, and strange to say she had kittens a few days old in a corner of the same room at the time. The birds appeared quite familiarised with the animal, and took no more notice of her than they did of the water fountain placed in the centre of the room for their use—I mean, so far as to exhibit any symptoms of fear or timidity. I have seen others that were permitted to go in and out of rooms where birds were kept at pleasure, and to remain there during the night by themselves, and yet they never attempted to molest them; the birds, however, were kept in cages, but not beyond the reach of those feline depredators had they felt inclined to a little carnage. One fancier, with whom I was intimately acquainted, possessed a cat that, judging from its actions, seemed to be not only on terms of great intimacy with the birds, but actually appeared to have an affectionate regard for them. I have seen this cat repeatedly

drink out of the water vessels containing the supply for the use of the birds, and then curl herself up with her face to the cage, upon the cage stand, and look tenderly towards them. The birds, not the least afraid, would come and give a tug at some of the loose hairs that projected within their reach, and mistress tabby would merely wink at them in a blinking sort of fashion. The manner in which those cats are trained humanity forbids me to recommend, as it flavours so strongly of wanton cruelty. They receive their first lesson when they are very young—some eight or ten weeks old; a cage containing birds is placed upon the floor of a room, and "Tom," or "Jenny," or whatever its name may be, is brought and set down in front of them. The kitten no sooner espies the birds than it dashes forward instinctively to seize its natural prey, when its instructor, who is on the *qui vive*, instantly springs forward, and, grasping the would-be assassin by the skin of the neck with a vice-like grip, he proceeds to chastise it in manner following: Having, prior to the introduction of the device to allure the poor unsophisticated kitten, heated an ordinary knitting needle to redness, he holds it in readiness for use in his other hand, so that, as soon as the culprit has committed itself, the needle is forthwith placed against the wires forming the front of the cage, and poor little pussy receives a severe scolding, at the same time the operator unceremoniously begins to rub its nose backward and forward violently against the heated wire. They rarely, I am told, ever require a second lesson, if the first has been properly given, and never a third, but by way of a treat those humane individuals (the trainers) the first bird they happen to have die, from any cause, sprinkle it very liberally with cayenne pepper, and give it to their unsuspecting pupils, who no sooner get a good mouthful of the profusely seasoned dainty than they drop it as they would a red-hot iron. After this they would as soon think of attempting to catch hold of a live coal as they would a canary.

Poisoned Grain.—When I have had the misfortune to be pestered with mice and rats—and I have been sorely plagued with both, but not recently, in my bird room, at least—I have proceeded to remove all seeds and food of every description beyond their reach, and, by placing pieces of glass here and there against the wall, and nailing tin round the legs of my cage stands, to prevent their climbing, or by securely covering my birds during the night time, I have managed to prevent them from obtaining food and intruding in my cages. In the next place I regaled them with a little provender, prepared expressly for their use, which consisted of grain prepared after this fashion: Get a pennyworth of oxalic acid, or sugar of lead, obtainable from any chemist, and put it in an earthenware vessel of any kind that is of no value; pour over this about a quart of boiling hot water. As soon as the powder is all dissolved, throw in a few handfuls of wheat, oats, or barley. Stir it up with a stick, and afterwards let it stand for twenty-four hours in a warm place,

and then pour off the liquid into a drain, or ash pit, or similar place, where it can do no harm. Lastly dry the grain at a slow fire, and it will be ready for use. It should be sprinkled all about the bird room or place which the little brutes are known to frequent most; but, if you keep pigeons or fowls about your residence, you must exercise great caution in using it; and after you are led to believe that the mice are all destroyed, or nearly so, search out their runs and pour a quantity of gas or coal tar into them, and break up a few old glass bottles, and force in as much of the broken glass as you can; having done this fasten up the entrance to the holes securely from the outside. All the poisoned grain unconsumed should be carefully gathered up and destroyed, either by being burnt or buried.

Keeping out Mice.—If they are mice that you are bothered with, they will probably come through the skirting boards, or in the vicinity of them. Place a stout lath, edge up, and nail it to the skirting or floor. You must likewise nail a stout lath between the stencils of the bird room door, as close to the door when it is shut as it can be got, and upon the contrary side to that on which it opens, for I have found on more than one occasion that this has been their only means of access to the room.

Mice destroying Eggs.—It very rarely happens that mice have the temerity to attack birds unless they are exceedingly voracious and the birds are weakly or invalids; but they will devour both the eggs and progeny of birds when the latter are only a few days old, should they by any chance happen to get to the nest.

Distinction of Sex.—"How do you know a cock canary from a hen?" is frequently asked, not only by amateur bird fanciers, but by many people who only keep canaries because they "like to hear them sing." In answer to the interrogatory, I may say that male canaries are, generally speaking, more masculine in appearance than females. Their contour is usually more gallant-like and their carriage bolder and more erect; they are likewise more spruce and lively in their actions, and more dignified and commanding in bearing. Male birds, too, as a rule, are larger and fuller in the head and body, and stand more erect upon their legs than females; beside, their plumage is almost invariably richer and more intense in colour. In addition to these differences, it will be found that the tone of voice in male birds is richer, deeper, more mellow, and stronger than that of female canaries. The male birds are, likewise, more mischievous and quarrelsome in their dispositions. But these are not always to be regarded as infallible proofs, for there are exceptions in rules relating to canaries as well as to human beings; and there are to be found both masculine-looking hens and effeminate-looking cocks in the canary family, the same as there are to be found in the human family masculine-looking women and effeminate-looking men, but they are the

exceptions, and not the rule, in either case. A male bird ought to begin to sing, if in good health, and placed in a cage by itself, at a very early age. I have known instance of young birds commencing to sing at the age of three weeks, and it is by no means an uncommon occurrence for them to sing at the age of one month; and when five or six weeks old the majority of them sing with great freedom. The best means to use in order to excite them to a display of their vocal powers is to put something upon a brisk fire to fry—a piece of ham is best, as it creates more noise in the process of cooking than chops or steaks. The grinding of a coffee-mill, or the shaking to and fro of a few grains of seed in a paper bag, or the sharpening of a knife upon a steel are all more or less powerful incentives, and calculated to awaken within them a spirit of emulation.

It very rarely happens, however, that you can induce them to sing in the presence of strangers; that is, if you make an effort to stimulate them to do so, which is very provoking at times, more especially if you have been lauding your bird to a friend and he has called purposely to hear it. The best and most appropriate time to hear a young bird sing is either at the early dawn of morn, or when the shadows of evening begin to close around us, just before the sun sinks in the far west and bids us good night. It must not be expected that a young bird of a few weeks old will sing vociferously like a bird fully matured. This they never do until they attain the age of from six to nine months, and, in solitary instances, longer. Their first efforts are not particularly symphonious, being a sort of prolonged chirruping noise; the hens as well as the cocks attempt to sing, but herein lies the difference: the male birds pour forth their infantile lays with great energy and vehemence, and in long continuous measure, filling their little throats until they swell and work like the bellows of that unearthly, screeching instrument, the bagpipes; whereas the hens only utter short, sharp, and disjointed notes, and their throats never swell nor work so vigorously as that of a male bird—a practical eye and ear can detect the difference in a moment.

The difference in the sexes of birds is easily distinguished in the spring of the year or during the early summer months, that is if the birds are well and healthy; it is ascertained by examining their vents; the vent of a male bird protrudes, whilst that of a female is broader and flat. If you place a young bird, say, eight or ten months old, that you believe to be a male, beside a well-known hen, say, in the month of March or April, you will not be long in discovering whether your suspicion is correct or not by their movements. If it proves to be a male bird, the hen will very probably turn upon him as vicious as a tigress, unless she is of a loving disposition and pleased with his appearance, when she will sidle up to him and fondle about him in a bewitching manner, and a courtship will be begun at once, without it so happens that Master Dickey, not

charmed by her appearance and behaviour, repels her, and abuses her accordingly; this treatment will lead to a conflict, and a free fight will be the result; but if, on the other hand, the bird you presume to be a male, should turn out a female, they may, through jealousy, have a fight, but it will neither be so violent nor of such long duration as it would be in the former event.

Timid Birds.—Some birds are so nervous that they never attempt to sing in the presence of any person for a very considerable period of time, and I have known instances of amateurs pairing a bird of this description with another male canary, and they have gone through some of the manœuvres incident to breeding, such as billing and feeding and making a nest, &c., but all their labours end in smoke. I have also known two females paired, by tyros in the fancy, and they of course laid and sat, but brought forth nothing. In one case I heard of both hens having laid in the same nest, and they had ten eggs between them, but they broke most of them through fighting for possession of the nest, both wanting to incubate together.

Birds Declining to Sing in the Presence of Other Birds.—Some birds sing freely enough when left by themselves, but refuse to do so in the presence of other birds. This happens most frequently with birds that have been kept for singing only, and have been isolated for a long time, and probably petted as well. Whenever a strange bird is introduced to the presence of an old bachelor bird, unaccustomed to the company of his brotherhood, he is liable to become peevish and jealous, and is certain to be excited to anger or pleasure on such an occasion, but more frequently the former than the latter, in which case he will sulk and refuses to sing; but, if he takes kindly to a companion, he will most likely sing even harder and louder than before the introduction, through rivalry. The only means of getting a bird of the former disposition to recommence to sing is to remove the stranger or intruder.

Canaries Learning the Songs of Other Birds, &c.—Canaries readily learn the songs of other birds, more particularly that of the linnet, which is sweet and melodious; but if you wish them to acquire another song differing from their natural lay, you must remove the birds you desire to be taught at an early age, and place them where they can hear the song of no other bird than the one whose notes you wish them to learn. They can be taught to imitate flutes and other musical instruments, likewise an instrument called a bird organ, which is mostly used for teaching them. One tune only should be played in their hearing daily, until they have acquired it properly.

Canary or Canary Mule for Singing.—"Which kind of bird do you recommend for singing—a canary or a canary mule?" This is a question which is often asked. I invariably recommend to all those who appeal to me for an opinion on this subject, a dark mule bred between a goldfinch

and a canary, as they are very handsome, lively, and hardy, and when they happen to get smoked or soiled, they do not show the dirt like a yellow or buff or pied canary; beside, their song is more mellow and less shrill. They are usually long lived birds, not being subject to sexual changes, and this is another advantage in their favour. A male mule is easily distinguished from a female by the rich deep orange colour that encircles the beak and emblazons the breast after it has moulted. In the female the colours are much paler, and have a sort of washed-out appearance.

The best Variety of Canaries for Breeding for Prizes.—It is often asked which variety of the canary is best for breeding a few prize birds. Good birds of any variety are difficult to breed, and few men are fortunate enough to breed prize birds until they have had a few years' experience, and have succeeded in establishing for themselves a strain upon which they can place reliance. So far as the varieties are concerned, it is probably about as difficult to breed prize birds of one variety as another. Cinnamons, crested Norwich fancy, lizards, and Yorkshire fancy, are in my opinion the best kinds for a novice to select for a commencement, but the fewer varieties a fancier keeps the greater are his chances of success.

Age of Birds.—"How can you tell an old bird from a young one?" Well, easily enough in an ordinary way, that is to say, providing the bird has not been tampered with. All young birds are free from scales upon their legs or shanks; whilst the legs of old birds are more or less scaled. The legs of some birds scale much more rapidly than others, that is true, and hence it is not possible always to fix a bird's age by this criterion alone. I have seen some very old birds with scales upon their legs nearly as thick as their legs were, but some unprincipled people do not scruple to "scale them," i.e. scrape the scales off to make them look young. The marks, or indentations, or rings upon the shanks of old birds are more palpable and more readily seen than those upon the legs of young birds. Their beaks, too, are both longer and stronger, and so are their claws, and the feathers which compose the wings and tails are never so tightly braced together in a bird that has moulted three or four times, as they appear in a bird of one or two summers only. Another sign is that old birds very often have dirty feet, and are never so lively and full of "go" as a young bird; these are signs which to a keen observer are unmistakable.

Cripples, or Mutilated Birds.—Some birds are maimed in the nest by one or other of their parent birds, and others are naturally deformed in their feet, wings, or beaks. These misfortunes do not always prevent their being reared, but whenever you find a bird with half of its upper or lower mandible eaten off, or one of its feet, or both, or the majority of its claws, or part of a wing, it will be found most advisable to terminate

its existence at once, for it would be a burden to itself and a source of annoyance to you were you to permit it to be reared.

Taming Birds.—I know some people take a great interest in taming birds, more especially canaries. They accustom them to go about the house from room to room, to alight upon their shoulders or fingers when called by name, to eat out of their mouths, and sundry other amusing little tricks. I have seen a canary that could be sent out of the house into the open air, and brought back again immediately at the pleasure of its owner. I have seen it fly upon the tops of houses at the opposite side of the street, and this, too, in a populous town, where a considerable amount of traffic was being carried on at the time. I have known this bird be away out of sight for several minutes, and the person to whom it belonged bring it back in less than one minute, simply by a well known call, or whistle. This bird was taught, so I was told, by kind treatment alone. There are several methods for teaching birds these tricks, such as clipping some of their wing feathers, and using ingredients to stupify them; sometimes hunger is resorted to, but there is no necessity to adopt any of those cruel practices in order to domesticate them. If you wish to teach a bird to come and go, to alight upon your finger, to eat from your mouth, &c., procure one about five or six weeks old, and place it in a cage very near to you during the day-time, and talk to it frequently, give it a little green food occasionally, or any little dainty; after it becomes familiar with you, open the door of the cage, and let it range the room at its pleasure. At first it will most likely fly about rather wildly, and against the window panes, but take no heed of this, merely notice it by saying, "Dickey!" "Dickey!" "Pretty Birdie!" Before you give the bird its liberty, secure the window and also the door, in fact lock it, lest any one should open it from the outside and let out the bird, for if it got out and you were necessitated to go after it and catch it you would scare it very much, and it would have a most prejudicial effect upon its nerves. Before you give the bird its liberty prepare a little hard boiled egg chopped small, and mixed with a little bread or biscuit, or some other tempting morsel, and place it near you upon a plate or saucer; after a while the bird will have the hardihood to come and partake of it, and if you take no particular notice of it it will, in the course of a few weeks, or sooner, come and take it quite audaciously, as its confidence will increase rapidly, provided it is in no way molested at first. Do not attempt to catch it to put it back in its cage, as it will be sure to return to it of its own accord if left alone; it is merely a question of time; persevere with this treatment daily for a few weeks, and it will soon become as tame as could be desired—place a lettuce leaf upon your shoulder, and after it becomes bold enough to eat it there, coax it to eat out of your hand, or from between your fingers, and thus by patience, perseverance, and kindness, you will ultimately

succeed in getting it to do a variety of feats both pleasing and entertaining to you.

Cleaning Seed.—Nothing is calculated to preserve birds in health more than the constant use of good and wholesome food. It is commendable, therefore, where a few birds are kept, to procure a small fine hair sieve to sift the dust out of the seed once a week or fortnight. Where only a single bird is kept it is not worth while to incur the expense, but the seed drawer should be emptied on to a piece of paper or a dish, and the dirt picked out and the dust blown away.

Keeping Birds in a Room where a Fire and Gas are frequently being used.—Most people who keep birds to sing, have them in the room they ordinarily use, and where a fire is almost constantly kept, and the gas often lighted—neither of which is desirable, for both are calculated to have a prejudicial effect upon their healths, especially gas, which invariably sets them to moult out of season, and thereby jeopardises their lives, more particularly when they are hung in a lofty situation or from the ceiling, as the intense heat which is generated and accumulated there, is most hurtful to them. To avoid this I would recommend the use of plate pulleys—little brass pulleys affixed to plates; fasten one of these to the moulding above the window (about the centre), and the other to the architrave on either side of it, whichever is most convenient—both pulleys must be in a line with each other. Get a piece of blind or picture cord about 10ft. in length, and secure it to the top of the cage by a ring or hook made of wire, and pass it through these pulleys. It will be necessary also to obtain a plated double hook (i.e., two hooks affixed to a brass plate, such as are used for Venetian blinds); this should be fixed to the architrave on the same side as the pulley, and about 3ft. from the ground, so that the cage can be lowered or raised at pleasure; at nights, after the gas has been lighted, the cage containing the bird should be lowered to within 4ft. of the ground; this will in a very great measure assist in obviating the baneful effects which must inevitably result in cases where birds are exposed for any length of time to its blighting influences. In the morning the cage can be drawn up. This contrivance is so simple that a child might easily manage it, but the bird must not be neglected or forgotten.

Startling Birds.—Birds are naturally timid, nervous little creatures, and are easily startled. Great care should be taken not to alarm them or excite them unduly, or they might take a fit and die. To make my meaning clearly and fully understood I will relate a little incident that happened to myself not long ago. A gentleman called one day to look at my birds; he had on a white hat; on entering my bird-room he uncovered his head, and placed his hat upon a cage stand, in front of a compartment of the cage containing one of my prize "Glasgow dons." The bird gave a sudden start, and dashed about the cage frantically

for a moment, and fell in a swoon. I took it out of the cage immediately, but before I had time to apply a restorative it died in my hand. A dog or a cat entering a room where birds are kept that have not been accustomed to animals will sometimes cause one or other of them to take a fit.

To know whether Eggs are fertile.—To ascertain whether eggs are fertile or not, hold them up before a window when the sun is shining strongly. If they are fruitful, and have been sat upon eight days or more, they will be quite opaque, vulgarly termed "black sitting." You can sometimes ascertain the fact at the end of six days, but there is no certainty before the end of the eighth day. If the eggs merely look muddy, and are not quite black, they are what are known as dazed or spoiled eggs. It is a bad practice to molest hens during incubation, as all hens ought to sit their allotted time, thirteen and fourteen days, according to the temperature of the atmosphere. If the eggs are all right they will assuredly be hatched, if not you cannot improve them by looking at them; and I should like to know how many fruitful eggs have been destroyed by this means—some through being let fall, and others by being indented with the finger nails. Never handle a bird's egg when your finger nails are too long.

Impregnating Eggs.—I have very frequently been asked my opinion whether I considered it necessary for a male bird to remain with a female after they had been observed to pair properly, and if they were then separated whether any or the whole of the eggs would prove fruitful. I have heard a great many arguments upon this subject both *pro* and *con.*, and for my part I prefer not to offer an opinion thereon. I may, however, cite two cases which bear on the subject both ways, and I will vouch for their authenticity. A friend of mine, a great mule breeder, and a gentleman on whose statement I can confidently rely, related to me that he once sent a canary hen, in full season, to a friend's house, who had a breeding goldfinch, to get the hen impregnated. He sent her by one of his men-servants in a paper bag, with strict injunctions for him to witness the birds pair, and to wait until they did so, and then to bring the hen back with him. This was effected in the presence of the owner of the goldfinch and the man; the hen was removed immediately afterwards. He told me that the man was only away a little over an hour until he returned, his mission being completed. The hen laid in due time, and the eggs proved fruitful, and were hatched. I have heard of other instances very similar. The other case happened with myself, and is as follows: I once put a young goldfinch with an excellent mule-breeding hen canary, and seeing that she was about to lay, and not having observed any symptoms of attachment between them, I removed the goldfinch and placed a male canary beside her. In the course of a few days after this she laid four eggs, incubated and hatched, and reared her progeny, two of

which were mules, and two canaries. I have heard of another case precisely similar in character, so that I consider it best not to run any risks.

Marked Canaries mistaken for Mules or Hybrids.—It is a very common error for people to fall into who have a limited knowledge of birds, to suppose that every pied or marked canary they see is a hybrid; and hundreds of people who possess common variegated canaries will tell you that they are mules.

Mule Hens Rearing Canaries.—I have known mule hens pair readily with cock canaries, and have eggs, but they are never fruitful, but if you give them a sitting of fruitful canary eggs they will hatch and rear them—they almost invariably prove to be good foster parents.

Buying Birds.—When a person living at a distance from a well-known fancier, or other person, wishes to buy some of his birds, it is customary after the bargain is made for the purchaser to send a P.O.O. for the amount before the birds are sent off, but where two fanciers are well known to each other this is not always insisted upon, but in either case the birds sent travel at the risk of the purchaser, unless it is agreed that the birds are sent on approval, or return, when they travel at the risk of the vendor, providing there is no agreement to the contrary. If birds meet with an accident in transit, I apprehend that the railway companies are responsible, and particularly where an unreasonable amount of delay in transmission has taken place. When birds are purchased from a person unknown to you, and he demands prepayment, send him a P.O.O., payable ten days after date; in order to do this you must affix a penny receipt stamp, and sign the requisition on the face of the order to that effect. If he fail to send you the birds within a reasonable time, then you can stop payment by giving notice to the postmaster where the order is made payable, but if he give you a satisfactory reference to a banker, or town clerk, a magistrate or a doctor of medicine or divinity, you need not take these precautions.

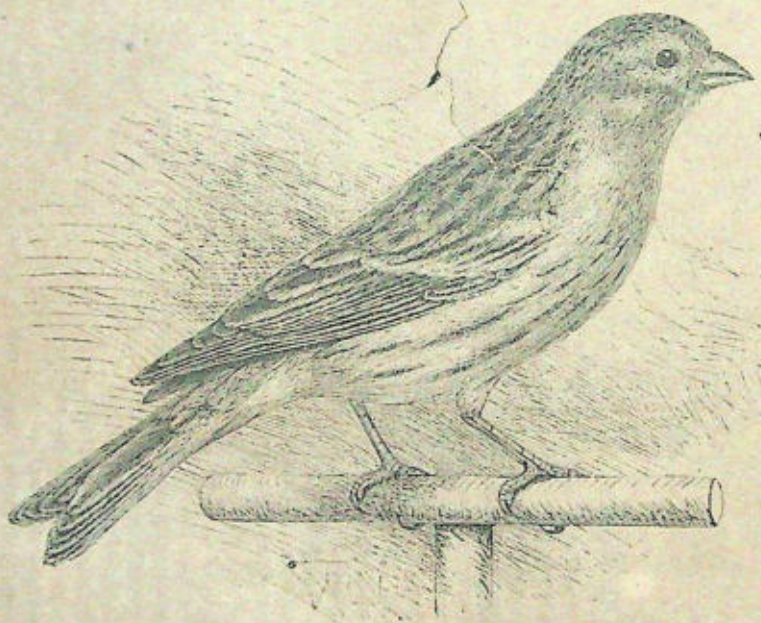
Sending Birds to Purchasers at a Distance.—Be very careful always to send birds in small box cages, or in strong boxes with plenty of holes bored in them to admit air; fix some pieces of wood to the bottom of the box with small screw nails for the birds to perch on; never place them a little way from the bottom, or the birds may get jammed beneath them, and be smothered with the seed, or hurt. Never put hay, straw, shavings, or similar material inside a box or cage used for this purpose, or the birds will either be hungered to death through not being able to get to the seed, or be suffocated. Always give them a plentiful supply of seed, and a little soft white bread sop, or a lump of sponge immersed in water, inside the cage or box. Cover the cage properly, but do not overdo it, make holes through the paper with your fingers opposite the holes in the box, or wires in the cage, so that they

may get an abundance of pure air; tie it securely, and be very particular in writing the address fully and legibly, and do not forget to write in large characters, the words, "Live Birds; with Care." I have labels printed for this purpose in block type an inch deep, and I generally paste two or three of these labels on different parts of the cage, where they can be best seen. Before sending them away, acquaint the purchaser with the train that they will be sent by, and send them with some person to the railway station that will wait to see them sent off. If you commit any act, by negligence or otherwise, which may lead to the death of any of the birds you have sold, the purchaser can hold you responsible on the ground of contributory negligence.

German Paste.—This can be made by bruising in a mortar, or with a paste pin, half a pound or a pound of genuine sowing rape seed; blow away the husks, and add a piece of wholesome white bread, about two days old; roll these well together, and reduce the mass to a powder and keep it in a tin canister or glass bottle with a broad neck (a pickle bottle) and tightly corked to keep out the air, as the rape seed is liable to turn sour; a little of this, mixed with a hard boiled egg and a slight sprinkling of Cayenne pepper, will be found capital food either for young or old birds. It should be made fresh about every twelve or fourteen days. It may be moistened with water for the use of young or delicate birds if required.

Saffron Cake.—Take of fine flour ½lb., sugar 3oz., butter 2oz., and the yolks of two fresh laid eggs; get a pennyworth of meadow saffron and pour a teacupful of boiling water over it; beat the eggs and the butter together in a basin, next add the sugar and flour, and form the whole into a mass with the solution, after it has been strained through a piece of muslin, and lastly bake. When cold it is ready for use.

Marking Birds.—The method I adopt, and which, I believe, is pretty generally adopted, is to notch small pieces out of the web or fringe of one or more flight feathers, of one or both wings; this is done with a pair of sharp scissors, and in an angular direction. With a little display of ingenuity in varying the markings, the produce of any number of pairs may be easily traced; but it is equally necessary not only to exercise great care in the performance of this operation, but to use considerable caution in recording the particulars of them. This I do in the back of my diary in manner following:—"Young cinnamons from pair in No. 1 breeding cage, marked in left wing, first and second flight feathers; each two notches; placed in flight No. 5 (See diary, p. 7);" and so on with the remainder. Whatever you do, do not place the markings in the tail of a bird, as their feathers are frequently shed or beaten out, and then all trace is lost.



ORIGINAL WILD CANARY.

CHAPTER VII.

THE ORIGINAL CANARY—GENERAL REMARKS.

THERE is probably no bird so well known, and so universally admired throughout the kingdom as the canary. It may without hesitation be pronounced the "household pet," as it is beloved and esteemed by all classes, from the humblest cotter in the land, even to Royalty itself, it being a well-known fact that our much-beloved Queen takes great interest in these charming little choristers.

The canary is, without doubt, one of the most charming pets that can possibly be possessed, and, but for the fact that some high-minded people, whose notions are peculiarly aristocratic, imagine that everything pertaining to it must of necessity be plebeian in character, it would most assuredly hold a much more important position, as a fancy, than it hitherto has done. But why this notion should be associated with canary fanciers more than with pigeon, rabbit, poultry, and dog fanciers, I am at a loss to understand. I have passed through the entire category of these fancies, as a fancier, and despite my most earnest endeavours to solve the mystery I am positively unable to do so. I will venture to say that there is no bird more engaging in manner than a canary; nor none more gay, happy, and cheerful in confinement, and withal so harmonious; their power of memory and imitation are perfectly wonderful, and the attachment of many of those birds to the individuals who supply their daily wants, and treat them kindly is widely known, so that to those who are in pursuit of a harmless and innocent amusement, I know of none where more gratification and enjoyment is likely to be found.

Introduction.—Hitherto, I have failed to meet with any record giving an account of the first introduction of the canary into England, but Willoughby, in his history of birds, states that canaries were quite common in his time; and Gesner, who wrote in the year 1585, likewise mentions them. Aldrovandus, who published a work on Ornithology in 1610, gives a fair description of this bird (*vide* vol. ii., page 355)

It is said, on good authority, that canaries were first introduced into England from Italy, and I believe this statement has never been contradicted. There are, however, a great many different varieties of this elegant and charming bird, and since the introduction of the "All England" exhibitions, which were begun a few years ago, this fancy has made considerable head-way.

The canary is to found in a wild state in some parts of Southern Africa, and also in several of the islands in the Atlantic Ocean, including St. Helena, Ascension, and the Cape Verde Islands, as also in the Canary Islands. It is stated by an early writer on this subject that these birds found their way to the latter islands by accident. A ship, bound for Leghorn, having on board a number of these birds, foundered near the island of Elba, and through this circumstance they were set at liberty. They found the climate sufficiently genial to induce them to breed, and by this means they became thoroughly acclimatised. These birds bear a striking resemblance in size, form, and markings to the ordinary linnet of our own country, but the ground or body colour is green, which is almost the only difference observable. They are frequently brought to this country by sailors from Santa Cruz and Teneriffe. They are much famed for the excellence of their song, which is exceedingly soft and melodious, differing materially from the canaries bred and reared in this country. The bird, from which our illustration has been taken, is the property of Madame Galeo, of London. It was brought from the island of St. Helena, and although wild when she got it, it has become tame and tractable. It is said to be a most charming songster. It was shown in the "Any Other Variety of Canary" class at the Crystal Show in 1875.

Varieties.—The common canary is a bird pretty generally known in most countries throughout Europe, and is in size and shape not much unlike a common linnet, its colours are yellow, buff, green, and green pied, or variegated, and it is admired chiefly for its song, and may be met with at all professional bird dealers; but by those who are known as "true fanciers," birds of this kind are merely regarded as nurses for rearing the more valued and favourite varieties; consequently they are considered of little value, and may be purchased at a low figure, cock birds varying from two shillings each upwards, the hens usually being sold from one shilling to two shillings each, much depending upon the time of year and other circumstances. Probably the variety most highly esteemed among the *cognoscenti* are those known as the "Belgian Fancy" canaries, and next to these comes the "London Fancy," "Lizards," "Cinnamons," "Norwich Fancy," "Glasgow Dons, or Scotch Fancy," "Manchester Coppys, or Crested Belgians," "Yorkshire Fancy," &c., although many of these so-called varieties are artificially produced, and are the result of crossing one variety with another in such a manner as to produce some totally distinct feature or

features, differing in some material points from all known and existing varieties; but I need scarcely point out that it requires great care, judicious management, and considerable knowledge and skill to bring about a phenomenon of this description, to say nothing of the time, patience, and expense incurred. I will now proceed to describe the different varieties, and to point out the distinguishing features in each class: the best method of crossing in order to produce those features; and to lay down a standard whereby the different points of excellence may be readily estimated.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE BELGIAN.

Origin—Size.—In my descriptions of the different varieties I will begin with that known as the Belgian, which, as its name denotes, is a native of Belgium. They are bred there in large quantities, and exported to different parts of Europe and America, and several of our colonies. I have in various ways endeavoured to obtain some information bearing on the origin of these remarkable birds, but without eliciting anything reliable; the oldest fanciers in Belgium seem unable to give any satisfactory account of them; I must, therefore, decline to hazard any remarks of a speculative or theoretical nature in regard to them, and will simply treat them in the character of an established variety. This variety of canary has been known and admired in our country for more than twenty years, and they are considered, and, I think, justly so, the nobility of the canary race. The principal recommendation of a bird of this description is its peculiar form, its large size and graceful and commanding contour. It is a large bird, and is variously estimated to measure from 6½in to 7½in. or even 8in. in length, from the point of the bill to the tip of the tail; but few will be found to exceed 7in., which may be taken as an average size. It is a difficult matter to measure a bird of this kind except by the eye, and that is an uncertain and unreliable "rule;" besides, much depends on the health, condition, and season of the year for these birds to show to the greatest advantage; and, although size is an important consideration in birds of this class, form and shape are much more so.

My first birds.—It is now a little over twenty-two years since I purchased my first pair of Belgian canaries, and I have a very vivid recollection of the features that were at that time looked for by fanciers; they were length and thinness of body, sleekness, and smartness; and the *beau ideal* of a bird of this description was one that was so exceedingly slender, that it gave anyone the idea that it could be passed through a lady's gold ring. But this particular fancy at that time was

in its infancy, and the admirers of Belgian canaries were groping their way in the dark; the birds then imported were not thoroughbred, or at least very few of them, and those that were, were regarded as deformed and ugly. Dealers had to be resorted to at that time for canaries of this sort, as very few fanciers, in the North of England at least, were known to breed birds of this variety, as they had not been introduced into England many years previously. At that time I resided in a very pretty village about three miles distant from a town, which, in a commercial point at least, is now considered one of the chief in the county of Durham. The importer in this instance was Joseph Greenwell, a man well known throughout the "fancy" twenty years ago, not only as a dealer, but as a fancier as well. He was in the habit of receiving importations of these birds during the autumn and spring months of the year, at stated periods, and they usually arrived on Saturdays, which I fancy was a good arrangement on his part, seeing that the majority of his customers were of the artisan class, and these men received their wages weekly, and generally on the Saturdays, consequently they would be prepared with the wherewithal which would enable them to become possessors of the objects which excited their admiration, and ready cash is considered a *sine quâ non* in the bird fancy. Upon one occasion I called at Greenwell's to purchase a buff Belgian cock, but I found he had not one to suit me. He thereupon informed me that he expected a "fresh lot" on the following Saturday morning. Having ascertained the time of their probable arrival and other necessary information, I determined, if possible, to be one of the first in attendance, so that I might have an opportunity of selecting something to my mind. Although I lived fully three miles from the town, my enthusiasm brought me up to time. When I reached his house I found several men waiting the arrival of the birds, all entire strangers to myself, but apparently eager enthusiasts. I found from their observations that the majority of them were old "practical hands," and being at that time a mere stripling myself, I listened to their conversation in profound silence, in the hope of extending my bird knowledge, which was somewhat limited. In the course of a quarter of an hour the birds arrived, and I was greatly amused to observe the eager, anxious expression of face that some of these men immediately assumed; all was silence in a moment, and eyes were peering in at every crevice and loophole in the cage in which the birds were, to catch a glimpse of the envied occupants, as Joe, in his usual cool and calculating manner, removed the covering that concealed them from our view. This being done, a scene of unusual excitement, bustle, and commotion followed, a little confusion, and a terrible clamour of tongues; in the meantime Joe brought forward two or three smaller cages, and said, "Stand back a bit, and I'll catch them and put them in here, where you can get a better

look at them." This request was readily acceded to, and presently out came the enchantors and enchantresses. No sooner had they settled upon their perches and given themselves a "pull up," when several voices were heard exclaiming, "How much for this?" and "How much for that?" In answer to these eager interrogatories came the quiet and patient rejoinder, "How much is it worth?" One replied "I'll give so much," and another would offer so much more, and in this manner what were considered the "pick of the flock" were disposed of.

I lingered by in silence until all appeared satisfied, when I ventured to ask the price of a noble yellow hen with immense shoulders, a nice flat head, good neck, legs, &c., which had excited the mirth of all present, and not a few were the witticisms that were levelled at the poor unoffending object, one said it was a "young camel" another that it was a "Richard the Third," but all appeared agreed that it was naturally deformed, except myself, and I certainly was the only one who appeared to have the least desire to possess it. Greenwell tried to dissuade me from having it, and said he was sure there was "something wrong with its back." Nevertheless, I had a fancy for it, whether it was maimed or not, and said I would purchase it if it was not a very expensive bird, as I was by no means sure then but it might possibly be deformed, and consequently of little value. He said I might have it for 7*s*., and I accepted the offer at once; after I got it home and compared it with my other birds, it occurred to me that this was the "Simon pure" of a Belgian canary, and the next time I was in town I told him I should like a few more of the same shape, and gave him my opinion respecting it; he smiled quietly, but very significantly, but this did not alter my opinion; some time afterwards I picked up a buff cock similar in shape, but not nearly so good as the hen.

About this time a gentleman with whom I was acquainted commenced to keep birds; he was a manufacturer, and exported goods to Belgium. I suggested to him that it would be a good plan if he were to commission his agents in Antwerp to procure for him a pair or two of the best Belgian canaries they could obtain, and to instruct them to employ some well-known fancier to select the birds; and furthermore to send the kind that was most highly esteemed in that country. He adopted my suggestion, and in due time four birds arrived, and they proved to be the very identical counterparts of my "deformed" hen. The agents wrote to say that they were of the best and most highly-prized strains, and were much dearer than the birds usually sold for exportation. This settled the matter at once, and I was greatly pleased with the discovery; the cross breeds soon gave way to the thoroughbreds, and I had numerous applications for the progeny of my "crooked backed" birds, as they were frequently designated. Three or four years after this some of our most ardent fanciers ventured across the channel and

ected their own stock, and the best birds I have ever seen have been imported birds.

Importing birds.—It is not a long journey, neither is it a very expensive one, so that anyone wishing to obtain high-class stock would do well to take a trip to the Continent: those desirous of doing so can embark either at Hull or London. A boat leaves Hull for Antwerp every Wednesday, and returns on the Saturday following; the single fare is 15*s.*, return tickets cost 22*s.* 6*d.* The passage occupies about twenty-four or twenty-five hours from port to port. The Hôtel d'Europe is a place where every comfort can be procured; all waiters and servants speak English, and the charges are extremely moderate. Any further information about the boats, &c., can be procured from Messrs. Gee and Co., agents, Hull. No fancier need be deterred by the fact that he is unable to speak the language of the country, as one of the waiters at the hotel I have named, will readily get him an interpreter, who, on payment of a small fee, will accompany him to the different breeders, and assist him to make his purchases. Besides Antwerp, good birds can be obtained at Brussels and Ghent, these being the three principal towns for getting the best birds at. Prices vary in accordance with quality and the particular season of the year; the best time to go is probably the month of September, after the close of the breeding season, as birds are most plentiful then, and as a matter of course you have a better chance of selecting something to suit you, and at a lower price than you would pay at a more advanced period of the year. The Belgians set great value upon their best birds, and high prices are demanded for prize specimens, but moderate or faulty birds highly bred can be purchased at reasonable prices. High class birds range from forty francs upwards (£1 13*s.* 4*d.* in English money), but fabulous prices are asked for rare gems. Belgian canaries are readily acclimatized in England and Wales, as also in Ireland and Scotland; there is not a great difference in the temperature of these countries. Belgium lies between 49° 30′ and 51° 30′ north latitude, and between 2° 30′ and 6° 5′ east longitude, whereas England including Wales extends from 49° 58′ to 55° 46′ north latitude, and from 5° 40′ west, to 1° 45′ east longitude. These birds, however, do not endure the cold so well as most other known varieties. The Belgian fanciers esteem their own breed of canaries far before all others, and set little value upon some of our esteemed varieties, such as Norwich fancy, lizards, and the like.

Constitution.—Belgian canaries are probably the most domesticated of all the tribes of the *Fringilla Canaria*, and on this account they are great favourites with most fanciers. They soon get accustomed to and become familiar with their regular attendants, and display very little of that timidity and nervousness so perceptible in many of the other varieties—I refer more especially to birds kept in a room set apart for their sole

use, and which are only visited occasionally; and were it not for on
two important considerations, they would doubtless become the mo
popular favourites of all true canary fanciers; the first of these is that
they are naturally of a delicate constitution, as a rule, and appear
be predisposed to asthma and consumption, maladies not easily curab
and which carries off the major part of them; they like warmth, an
it is a difficult matter to get birds of this breed strong enough to im
them to a room without fire during the winter months of the year.
they were kept in a room where a moderate and regular tempera
could be kept up during the coldest period of the year, and when
north and east winds prevail, by means of hot water pipes or
contrivances, they no doubt would thrive well, and ultimatel
might produce a race of birds more vigorous and healthy than the
the present day. Another drawback is the enormous price which
birds of this variety usually bring, more particularly when you
sider that the best and hardiest bird of its race would be so comple
"used up" if it were sent round to compete at every show during
entire season, that it would be, literally speaking, worthless for the
purpose of breeding from, if it did not kill it outright. I myself have known as much as £12 paid for a single bird, but I must confess that, taking him "all in all," I have not "looked upon his like again." Great care should be taken of Belgian canaries during the moulting season, as at this time, more than at any other, they are likely to contract the diseases before mentioned; they ought invariably to be kept covered over during this eventful period in their lives.

Breeding.—In selecting stock for the purpose of breeding, I would recommend fanciers to purchase nothing but good birds. I do not mean all prize birds, or even show birds, but one of the parents at least ought to be *par excellence*, and for this purpose I prefer the male bird to excel in the qualities which are most highly esteemed, although good birds are often produced when the reverse of this recommendation is carried out, but in that case, much, I imagine, depends upon the constitution of the hen; nevertheless, I prefer to adhere to the plan I have already named. Few people succeed in obtaining good birds from moderate parents, even when they are known to be highly bred; but with one good bird judiciously matched with a moderate bird known to be of a good strain the best results are often realised.

If you possess, say a large strong male bird, with great length of body, good legs, fine sweeping tail, and long slender neck, but deficient in shoulder and coarse in feather, you must match him with a hen possessing large shoulders, and close and compact in feather, regardless of all other properties; that is to say, never mind if she is rather small, and somewhat short in the legs and neck; the chief features that you require are those specified to create a suitable match for the cock I have

ribed. If the hen, in addition to the qualities named, possesses other od properties, so much the better, and so much more likely will she e to produce a greater number of good specimens, but if you succeed breeding one first-class bird of a single pair of birds in a season, u may consider you have done remarkably well.

I do not recommend putting nothing but show birds together, as when birds are too highly bred their progeny are correspondingly tender. Another thing which I wish you clearly to understand is this: never put two birds together possessing the same points of merit, unless they both possess in an equal or approximate degree all the good qualities desired—what I mean, is, never put two moderate birds together; say, for instance, two birds both being deficient in some essential qualities—such as two birds of a diminutive kind, or two birds wanting in development of shoulders, chest, neck, legs, &c.; but always contrive to pair your birds in such a manner that the one bird predominates in the opposite features to the other, as by adopting this method you are pretty certain to get one or two birds at least which will inherit the peculiarities of both parents so blended that the result will, in all probability, prove highly satisfactory to you. It is usual to pair a yellow cock and a buff hen together, or *vice versâ*, as the case may be. It will, however, be found very advantageous to breed from two buff birds occasionally, in preference to a yellow and buff, as it tends materially to improve the size, constitution, and feathers of the birds; but it must not be repeated too frequently, or it will produce coarseness. Some fanciers occasionally pair two jonque (yellow) birds together in order to produce fineness, but the produce are generally deficient in plumage; but a bird bred from two yellows, and mated with one bred from two buffs, or, better still, one bred from double buffs twice over—that is, a bird bred from two buffs, and a second time mated with a buff, the produce of the last cross—very frequently breed the handsomest and best birds.

If you desire to breed variegated Belgians, be sure to select two or three well-marked birds, cocks or hens, not too heavily marked, and pair these with clear birds of the opposite colours and sexes, select from the produce of these birds those which are best marked, and couple them again with clear birds, taking care to pair them in accordance with the instructions already given, with reference to breeding clear Belgian canaries, in order that you may effect a general improvement in the *contour* and *tout ensemble* of your birds. If you happen to breed more clears than you care for, put a marked bird with a clear bird bred from a variegated strain, and by this means you will soon restore the markings. If you put two marked birds together, unless they are both lightly marked, they are very apt to produce young birds too heavily marked, and if this plan is persevered with, that is, the re-crossing of variegated

birds, you will ultimately produce them nearly all green together; occasionally you will get an entire green specimen.

Be very particular in selecting birds for breeding purposes; satisfy yourself that they are perfectly healthy—this is a most essential consideration, and one which cannot be too rigidly carried out—as much depends upon your first selection of breeding stock for your future success in establishing a race of birds which are likely to reward you for your trouble. Never breed from diseased birds, however good they may be, or you will in all probability propagate the complaints from which the birds suffer—I refer more especially to asthma and consumption—and thereby sow the seeds of hereditary disease. I know it is very galling, and even tempting, when you possess a magnificent specimen of this variety affected with one or other of these direful complaints, and have to forego the pleasure which you had doubtless looked forward to ere the disease presented itself in outward form, but for all that it is a real necessity, if you want to produce healthy progeny, with vigour and action, you must brook the disappointment manfully and I am sure you will never regret your conduct in after years. You had far better terminate the existence of a bird of this kind in the most humane manner possible, a thousand times over, than be led to so rash an act as to couple it with a healthy partner and breed from it, as the disease would be sure to show itself sooner or later, in most, if not all, of the birds bred from such parents.

When you are selecting birds to breed from, it will be well to bear in mind that two years old cocks are preferable to one year old birds, and their produce are generally stronger and more robust. In fact, I think it desirable not to attempt to breed with male birds the first season, for they often fail to impregnate the eggs, or most of them, and it unquestionably weakens their constitutions, which is a material consideration. I do not object to breed with one year old hens.

Rearing.—A great many bird fanciers will tell you that Belgian canary hens are "bad breeders," that is, bad nurses, but they seldom consider how much they have themselves to blame for this apparent want of maternal affection; their over-anxiety or curiosity frequently leads them to meddle with the birds during the process of incubation, or shortly after the eggs are hatched; indeed, I have known some men so foolish as to disturb a hen every fifteen or twenty minutes whilst she was busy hatching; forcing her off the nest each time merely to ascertain whether she had hatched another egg. How such men can expect birds to perform their duties satisfactorily, under such circumstances, is more than I can say. The majority of canary hens, without distinction of class, instinctively become jealous at this particular time, more especially for the first few days after they hatch; and if the curiosity of fanciers incites them to such acts of indiscretion they must not express dissatis-

...ion with the result. I am quite certain that a great many hens, ...hich doubtless otherwise would supply the wants of their progeny ...ll enough, are by such treatment completely spoilt.

...lways give a hen, and more especially a Belgian canary, a fair ...nce, and if she is in good health and left entirely alone, the pro...bilities are more in favour of her proving a good nurse than a bad ...one. I have repeatedly heard it asserted that common canary hens are the best mothers, and without doubt they are as good as any; but experience informs me that they are little or no better than hens of many other varieties if they are interfered with. There are no canaries more attentive to their duties in assisting to rear their broods than the male birds of the Belgian variety; and I see no reason why the females should prove correspondingly inattentive. At one time I bred a large number of these birds; and one season I reared twenty-six birds from four pairs; three of the hens fed their own offspring, and one pair reared nine birds themselves, but this may be considered exceptional; still it is not beyond the bounds of probability to effect a similar *coup de la bonne fortune*. Leave them alone to their own maternal instincts, treat them the same as you would birds comparatively worthless, and you will find that Belgian hen canaries are far better nurses than you were led to suppose.

If a hen is delicate or out of health, you cannot reasonably expect her to perform her duties satisfactorily, and in such cases you must transfer her eggs to another hen on which you can place reliance; but do not bother her, not even if she is a "common hen." If a hen has had a difficulty in laying her eggs, and has been prostrated in her efforts to do so, it would not, under such circumstances, be prudent to entrust her with the rearing of her progeny; therefore, if they are at all valuable, it will be advisable to effect a transfer with some other hen, whose produce you consider of much less importance.

Always bear in mind the following maxim, "That which is naught is never in danger"—*i. e.*, that which is considered of no intrinsic value; for, although you may, as most likely you will, think very highly of some of your birds, and set great store by them, you will nevertheless find it a golden rule to treat them as though they were next to worthless. Do not disturb them any more than you can possibly help, and leave them as much to themselves as circumstances will permit, and I am sure the result will be, in the majority of instances, satisfactory alike to the birds and to yourself.

It sometimes happens that the young Belgian canaries are weak and puny, and have not sufficient strength to raise their heads for the purpose of receiving nutrition from their parents during the first two or three days after they are hatched. In the former event you must administer food to them in small quantities, at short intervals, for the first three days, and if the mother appears to sulk, and refuses to feed them after-

wards, they must be transferred forthwith to the foster parent. (For further particulars see chapter on Breeding, page 42.)

As soon as the young birds are able to cater for themselves, p[ut] them in large cages, with plenty of length, breadth, and height, that they will have ample room for exercise, which will be found [to be] beneficial and conducive both to their health and well-being.

Running out.—When they reach the age of seven or eight weeks you must begin to train them to "run out," that is, to teach them to go in and out of their usual domiciles, *à la Belgique*, into show cages, as it is a most reprehensible practise to catch birds of this variety with your hands, and a custom which is very apt to scare and frighten them. This performance is easy of accomplishment, and should be achieved in the following manner. First catch the bird you desire to teach, and place it in a show cage with a sliding door, and allow it time to settle down quietly; then take another cage, a *fac simile* of the last named, and place the doors opposite each other, taking care to raise the sliding doors to their full height, and place the apertures directly opposite each other; next take a piece of thin wood or lath, previously rounded, and perfectly smooth, like the top of a fishing rod, about two feet or two and a half feet in length—a portion of a penny cane stick will answer the purpose quite well. Put this quietly and carefully through the wires of the cage in which the bird is placed, and endeavour to drive it, in the easiest manner possible, into the other cage. Be sure to exercise your utmost patience and skill, and above all, do not irritate or excite the bird. First put the stick above the bird, and force the latter gently to the bottom of the cage, moving the stick slowly and dexterously in such a manner as to induce the bird to approach the entrance to the adjoining cage; but by all means keep your temper, for if you attempt rough usage you will most assuredly frighten the bird—an occurrence which must be avoided if possible. Speak softly and kindly to it during this operation, and with a little perseverance and careful manipulation you are certain of success. If the bird exhibits symptoms of fear, leave the cages in the position indicated for a day or two, and it will become familiar with the arrangement, and pass from one cage to the other of its own accord. After this you will have no difficulty in getting it to pass readily in and out of the cages. If you find that you are necessitated to have recourse to the latter plan, place a little maw-seed, or a little egg and bread, or some tempting delicacy, in the empty cage, which will induce it the more readily to enter. After you are satisfied that the bird understands what it is required to do, run it into a breeding cage, and repeat the same treatment until it becomes a proficient pupil. When a bird is once properly drilled in this manner it never forgets it, and after it becomes a thorough adept at it you will find it of the greatest use in assisting you to train other birds.

fairly succeeded in your endeavours to train one bird, place ther beside it, and continue the same practice as before, you will find other bird soon follow suit, although it may show a little awkward- at first, and in this manner you will be able in a few weeks to teach he birds in your possession to come and go from one cage to another.

etting into Position.—As soon as you discover that you are the ssessor of a Belgian canary fit for competition, you ought to proceed to train it not only to "run out," but to get into show position; this is done in a variety of ways, and depends greatly upon the temperament and disposition of the bird. If it is at all nervous or timid, you will need to exercise great care and attention and the utmost vigilance, particularly at the commencement; you must approach it with great caution and very leisurely, chirruping to it with your mouth, or speaking to it tenderly in low, soft accents—for birds are quite capable of appreciating blandishments and endearments—and by this means you will more readily acquire the confidence of your pupil. As soon as it appears to be friendly terms with you, lift the cage and move it about in a quiet way, and as soon as it becomes familiarised with "handling," move the cage about more freely, raise it well up and scrape your finger nails along the bottom—not too roughly; the noise will attract its attention, and it will instantly appear on the *qui vive;* if it does not dash about or appear too fidgety, you may move the false bottom or draw-board gently to and fro, first slowly, and afterwards more rapidly. As soon as it becomes thoroughly accustomed to this mode of treatment, you may introduce the stick you use for the purpose of a "running wand;" put it through the wires in the rear of the bird, and push it with the utmost care and gentleness beneath the perch on which the bird is placed; let it project two or three inches in front of it, and then proceed to move it about slowly and quietly; if it is not startled it will commence to "pull" itself together, raising its shoulders and lowering its head, and will stretch its legs to the utmost of its ability. This is what you desire it to do, but if you continue it too long it will probably wheel round suddenly, in which case the wand must be withdrawn at once, and after the lapse of a few seconds introduce it again the same as before; continue this practice for ten minutes or a quarter of an hour, not less than once a week, and not more than three or four times at the most, or you will make it too familiar, which is nearly as much to be deplored as if it were too shy. It is a good plan to place the cage against a wall during this operation, more particularly if the bird is timid or unsteady in his movements. Sometimes it is necessary to pass the wand in a rapid and dexterous manner underneath the cage, allowing it to project suddenly in front or at the side of the bird, but this is only required when the bird becomes too bold. Experience will suggest to the operator other devices for the performance of this necessary exercise.

Classes.—Belgian Canaries are capable of being divided into distinct classes, *i.e.*: clear yellow, clear buff, ticked yellow, ticked buff, evenly-marked yellow, evenly-marked buff, unevenly-marked yellow, unevenly-marked buff; although it rarely happens that they are divided into more than four, and sometimes fewer. The clears are almost invariably the best birds, nevertheless it does occasionally happen that a very lightly marked or ticked bird can be obtained quite as good in standard points as the very best of clear birds; hence, I think that where four classes only are provided for this variety of birds, the ticked and clears ought to compete together, and the evenly-marked and variegated should be arranged under one head. Buffs and yellows cannot be shown together on equitable terms, as the buff birds generally have much advantage in size, &c. It is likewise a well established fact that the variegated birds are much inferior in points of merit to the clear birds. This is somewhat difficult to account for, unless we could believe that the progenitors of the last named were originally all clear yellows and buffs, and that the marked variety are the result of a foreign admixture, and that whenever the birds appear in the mixed plumage they inherit more largely the properties of this allied blood. Be this as it may, it is a singular and undoubted truth, that the more heavily a Belgian bird is marked the more deficient he is sure to be in all the essential characteristics which constitute a high class bird of this variety.

Points.—The points required to constitute a high-class Belgian canary are as follows:—A small flat snake-like head, well set, with a neat, well-formed beak, a full eye, a long slender neck, which should be gracefully curved downwards from the junction of the head to the commencement of the shoulders; the shoulders should be broad, very prominent, and well formed, rounding towards the back with an elegant curved line; the back should be well filled in. From the termination of the deflection of the shoulders to the back, the back as well as the tail should be almost perpendicular, with the slightest possible inflection towards an inner curve; a line from the top of the shoulder blades to the crown of the head (an imaginary line) should be as nearly as possible horizontal, the chest should be prominent and well developed, the waist long, small, and finely formed, with an inward curve towards the thighs; the legs should be long and straight, and well set, with well-made substantial thighs and good legs and feet; the tail should be long, narrow, neat, and compact, and ought to resemble in appearance the shank of a pipe; the wings should be well formed, firmly placed, and hung close to the body of the bird, the tips coming close to the rump; colour and fineness of feather are minor points, but still must be considered. The chief features to be observed is the form and general contour—the easy, majestic, graceful carriage of the bird—

only called the "standage"—this being most essential, and an indispensable characteristic in a true show bird.

Show Form.—In Belgium this variety of bird is called the "bird of position," and the more readily and easily it acquires the position desired the more valuable it is. Some birds are very apathetic, and require a deal of rousing to get them up to show form. This is often the result of too much handling; the birds get too familiar with it, and, consequently, treat it contemptuously. Other birds again are too nervous, and require gentle handling, or they will throw themselves out of form through fear; but I will treat of this part of the subject under a different heading.

Symmetry.—There is another important consideration in judging Belgian canaries, and one which is too frequently overlooked, and that is proportion, or uniformity of features throughout. For example, picture to yourself a small bodied bird with extraordinarily large shoulders, and short stiff legs and short neck; why it is simply distorted to ugliness. Again, imagine a particularly slender bodied bird with a huge head, thick straight neck, and a stunted tail. All known standards of beauty, whether of the human form or of animals, or other things, are regulated by symmetry, and it is equally applicable to birds. No doubt it is a difficult matter, if not an impossibility, to obtain a bird possessing all the qualities enumerated. Nevertheless a very close approximation to the object sought after is occasionally to be found, and when it is, we should do all we can to show our appreciation of its many excellent qualities. A very little matter will often disfigure what would otherwise be regarded as a good specimen of a Belgian canary. Take for example a long fine bird, with a sleek flat head, long slender neck, well developed shoulders, and short legs—those known as "sickle legged" (hook-shaped); this alone would prevent the bird from assuming that position which is regarded by all connoisseurs as the true line of beauty, and, consequently, its other grand qualities would be seriously counterbalanced by this great drawback.

Standard of Excellence.—In adopting a standard of points for judging canaries, I think I cannot do better than follow the plan pursued by the Americans, and that is, to give the maximum of perfection as representing one hundred points, as by the application of this method any person will be enabled to compute the relative value of each individual feature separately:—

STANDARD FOR JUDGING CLEAR BELGIAN CANARIES.

Head 6, Neck 7, Shoulders 15	28
Back 10, Chest 5, Waist 6	21
Legs 8, Tail 6, Wings 4	18
Size 7, Colour 3, Quality of Feathers 3	13
Contour or Position	20
Total	100

In judging marked birds I would allow six points for markings; as no bird is perfect, a good margin will always be left to work upon; consequently it is not necessary to give another table merely to distinguish this single difference, as in all other respects the one already given is equally applicable to the variegated birds as it is to the clear varieties.

Type.—The bird represented on page 43 is from a drawing of a yellow Belgian canary, which took first prize at the Crystal Palace Show in 1874, in class 12; he is the property of Mr. James Doel, of Stonehouse, Devon, one of the most renowned and successful exhibitors of Belgian canaries, and goldfinch and canary mules living.

We may mention that yellow Belgian canaries are rarely possessed of so many really good properties as the buff ones, and the subject of our engraving appears to be no exception to the general rule (that is, if the drawing is reliable, we never saw the bird), his head is too full and heavy, and the neck too short and stout; his waist is not nearly so long as we could have wished, neither is the length of body, but he has an abundance of leg, which he exhibits freely, and is the possessor of a well formed tail, gracefully carried. He likewise has the appearance of getting into position with readiness and ease, and is endowed with good shoulders and a commanding carriage, which are all essentials and excellent recommendations; and as he beat such a celebrity as Mr. Hawman's noted yellow hen (2nd prize), he must have been a thoroughly good bird.

Preparing Birds for Exhibition.—If you are the fortunate proprietor of exhibition birds, and you wish to introduce them to the public in that character, it will be necessary for you to prepare them for their *début*.

You must commence, about three weeks or a month prior to the first show at which you have resolved to give them a "run," to feed them with a little hard-boiled egg, and stale but wholesome bread—home-made preferred—or a little biscuit—either luncheon or picnic will answer quite well; if you use the latter it should be crushed to powder. Chop the egg fine, or rub it through a sieve or piece of perforated zinc; if you use tin nests with bottoms made of the material just mentioned, rub it through one of these; and if you choose bread in preference to biscuits, it must be rubbed through in the same way, or between the hands. Mix the ingredients in equal proportions; let each bird have a small quantity of this food once a day; prepare it fresh every morning, and in addition give it every alternate day half of a small thimbleful of maw seed—not more—but do not give green food of any kind. You should likewise give them occasionally a little boiled carrot, cut into small pieces, and placed between the wires of the cages; this will give a fine glossy appearance to the feathers, and help to keep the birds in good condition. Show birds ought to be kept scrupulously clean. Their cages should be cleaned out at least once a week.

It is an objectionable practice to wash Belgian canaries to send to

shows, and ought not to be resorted to except under peculiar and pressing circumstances. Colour in these birds is merely a trifling consideration; form being the chief characteristic. Still it is not by any means desirable to send a canary to a show as black as a chimney sweep when it can be avoided. If you reside in a large town, and in a locality surrounded by manufactories, washing becomes an imperative necessity; for however good a bird may be in all points, to see it clad in dirt and completely begrimed, is a thing which even the most considerate of judges is very loth to tolerate. Good condition adds greatly to a fine exterior either in birds or animals, and is one of the things looked for and generally appreciated, and that which reflects the greatest praise upon those who bestow the attentions necessary for its production.

If, however, you happen to live in the suburbs of a large town, or in a small country town almost exclusively of an agricultural character, or in a village or hamlet, or detached dwelling, you ought to have little difficulty, with ordinary care and attention, in keeping your birds sufficiently clean to send to shows during the greater portion—if not the entire show season—unless you have the dire misfortune, as some fanciers have, to be the occupant of a smoky house, in which case if you cannot remedy the evil you should have the chimney swept frequently, say once a month, or even oftener if a very bad case, from September to February in each year. You must likewise keep the cages containing the show birds covered with a thin material, close in texture, and, in addition to these precautions, you will find it advantageous to nail some "list"—that is the outer edge, commonly called the selvedge, of cloth (which can be obtained of any practical tailor merely for the asking)—round the frame of the door of your bird room; that is, up each side and along the top in such a manner as to make it project over the crevices between the door and the frame, and nail a lath an inch or so thick at the bottom of the door frame; as a matter of course the latter must be put on the inside of the door if it opens outwards, but if it opens into the room then it must be outside. These appliances will be found of great service in keeping out the smoke. You might likewise, with some advantage, fasten a broad leather flap over the keyhole of the lock.

With these arrangements it will be necessary to open the window occasionally, to let in a current of fresh air, unless there is a chimney with an open fireplace in the room. By careful attention to these directions your birds ought to require very little in the way of washing; but if their feet are littered up with dirt, or their tails and wing ends are tinged and soiled, it will be necessary to give them a slight wash two or three days before they are sent off for exhibition. This can be readily accomplished with a piece of clean flannel, a little scented or common soap, and some clean warm water.

First make a soap lather upon the flannel, and apply it to the parts that require to be cleansed; lastly, rinse off with pure water, using another clean cloth or flannel for this purpose; dry the feathers as much as you can with an old silk handkerchief, and place the bird in a warm room until he is quite dry: be sure to get the soap thoroughly out of the feathers. Show birds should be supplied with a bath once a week, if the weather is not too cold. Glass vessels, such as preserve or jelly dishes, are best adapted for their use; and the birds take to them much more readily than they do to dishes made of earthenware or clay.

Packing for Show.—Whenever you send Belgian canaries to a show, be careful to wrap them well up and make them as cosy as possible. I would advise you to have green baize or scarlet flannel covers made to put over the show cages, and to pack them in boxes or cases specially made for this purpose, each to contain four, six, or eight birds; but I think one to hold six is quite large enough to move about with freedom and ease. The cases can be made with light wood, skeleton frames, and covered with canvas or thin oil-cloth, or some similar material; the advantage of using the latter is their lightness, as they cost less in transit. The carriage of birds to and from exhibitions is often a considerable item, and amounts to a good round sum at the end of the year if you send a dozen or twenty birds to every show of importance during the entire season.

Treatment by Secretaries.—You will find it of advantage to write to the secretaries of shows to ascertain whether the hall or room in which the show is intended to be held is warmed by the use of fires or stoves, and whether your birds can be received a day or two before that on which the birds are to be judged; but probably it would not be advisable to do this if the antecedents of the secretary and committee are unknown to you; but where you can rely upon any individual immediately connected with an exhibition, it will be found commendable to adopt this plan, for if Belgian canaries are exposed during cold weather and become chilled on their journey to a show, they are certain to lose their best form, and the result is very frequently unsatisfactory both to the judges and exhibitors. All birds newly come off a journey should have warm water, and not cold, given them to drink, and you should request secretaries to be careful always to give your birds a supply of this about the same temperature as you would drink tea, as soon as they receive them; never forget to send along with the birds a supply of fresh egg and bread, with a sprinkling of maw seed among it, to be given them as soon as they reach their destination. The same treatment must be observed as soon as they reach home on their return journey. Several instances have come within my own personal knowledge where Belgian canaries have been sent long distances in cold, bleak, wintry weather, with the thermometer several degrees below freezing

point, carelessly packed, and badly protected against the bitter, biting winds and falling snow. When the birds arrived they were "all in a heap," shivering, and stupified from the effect of the cold, and, as might be expected, sat dull and mopish, and would not "pull" themselves together. No wonder, then, that these birds, arriving only an hour or two before the judges were called upon to decide upon their merits, were passed by unnoticed. Next day, after they had got thoroughly warmed up, they might have been seen "pulling" over everything in the class, to the great chagrin of both judges and exhibitors. But who was to blame? How often are judges of these birds subjected to derision, by the unthinking portion of the "fancy," who hurl at the heads of those poor unoffending men the most uncomplimentary and opprobrious epithets, when in reality no just censure is attributable to them.

Advice to Judges.—A hint here to judges and others connected with shows may be found useful. As soon as you enter a show where you have been chosen to act in a judicial capacity, I would recommend you in the first place to take a look through the classes for Belgian canaries. If you find a bird drooping, call the attention of the secretary or other responsible person to the fact, and request that such bird, or birds, may at once be conveyed to the immediate locality of a fire or stove, and there gradually warmed. In a case of this kind, always leave the judging of these classes to the last; take care, however, to have the bird, or birds, returned to their place fully half an hour before you pronounce your final verdict on their merits, otherwise, if the bird, or birds, had not time to cool down, it, or they, might possibly get some slight advantage over their antagonists who had not received a similar privilege. Committees, too, should invariably place the Belgian classes in the warmest part of the room. I have always found these precautions, whether acting in the capacity of a judge or a committee-man, to give satisfaction. In judging Belgian canaries, the greatest caution and discrimination are necessary, as all thoroughly practical men, with ordinary observation must know that some birds, and especially those which have never been accustomed to "handling," are nervous and frightened, and consequently require to be approached with great care and circumspection, or they will plunge and dash about the cage in a panic-stricken manner, like a newly-caught linnet; and it requires some time to get them to settle steadily after this fantastic performance.

Other birds, on the contrary, who have been "over-trained," take an immense deal of energy to raise them to a sense of their duties. In cases of this kind I have invariably found it best to lift the cage containing the bold bird, and, placing it in front of me, have stealthily approached the timorous and fidgety one, taking care to do so in the most

gentle manner possible, and by whistling or chirruping, or speaking softly and kindly, I have generally succeeded in getting it to steady itself, whilst by a little manœuvring I have managed to get it into position. But birds of this stamp are very unsatisfactory to everybody concerned. If fanciers will only adopt the method of training previously pointed out, their birds will become bold and fearless, but it must not be over-done, or the remedy will be as much to be dreaded as the defect.

Rules of a Belgian Society.—It will be interesting to English fanciers if I give them a translation of an old copy of rules, which I have in my possession, of a society established at Brussels. More especially at this time when a National Society is considered by most fanciers a very desirable institution.

The following is a literal translation of the rules referred to:

KINGDOM OF BELGIUM.

Central Society of Emulation formed at Brussels for the Societies and Amateur Fanciers of Belgian Canaries.

COMMITTEE.

. . . . . .

RULES.

Chapter I.—The Society—Its aim.

Article 1. Formed at Brussels, dating from 3rd October, 1854, a central company of emulation for the societies and the amateur fanciers of canaries of the kingdom of Belgium, to be called, The Central Society of Emulation. The society's year to commence on the 1st January and end 31st December of each year.

Art. 2. The institution of the society has for its aim—(*a*) To bind and consolidate the bonds of brotherhood by which all amateurs are united; (*b*) to regulate the assembling, and to determine the formation of juries; (*c*) to form measures of emulation in order to stimulate more and more the zeal and devotedness of all the amateur canary fanciers of the kingdom.

Chapter II.—Admission—Society's Funds.

Art. 3. The election of candidates as members of the society shall take place on written application to the committee, who shall decide on the admissibility of the applicants.

Art. 4. The subscription shall be 75 centimes (7½d.), which shall be paid in advance quarterly, either in money to the treasurer, who will give a receipt, or by P.O.O. in the name and to the address of the president, in which latter case the P.O.O. shall be held as proof of payment.

Art. 5. Any member who, at the expiration of three months from the time fixed for the payment of the subscription, may not have paid, will be considered no longer a member of the society.

Art. 6. The society's funds shall be applied to the payment of premiums, expenses of meeting, and the charges of correspondence, office rent, &c.

Chapter III.—Colours and Insignia.

Art. 7. The colours and insignia adopted as distinctive marks of the central society and by its members shall be yellow and blue, with embroidered roses, and a silver medal, having upon its face the emblem of the society in vermillion, encircled by the inscription, "Central Society of Emulation of the Amateurs of Canaries of the Kingdom of Belgium," and on the reverse, two Fringilla canaries, perched on an olive branch, and encircled by the device—Peace—Union—Progress.

Art. 8. The wearing of insignia to be determined as follows:—(*a*) All members of the Central Society may wear at the buttonhole the medal, suspended by a ribbon of the colours above noticed; (*b*) members of the committee and of the

jury shall so wear the medal in saltier, with ribbon of the same colours; (c) the president and vice-president shall wear in addition the colours of the Central Society, scarfwise or crosswise.

Chapter IV.—Meetings—Assemblies—Juries.

Art. 9. A general show of canaries among all the members of the society shall take place about February in each year. To participate in the show it is requisite to have been a member of the society for the whole of the previous year.

Art. 10. The order and locality where the shows shall be held shall be decided by drawing lots. All the members of the Central Society indiscriminately may enter the list, but for a town to enjoy the right to obtain a place it must have a society of ten members at least, being members of this society.

Art. 11. Delegates of societies adhering to the present rules shall meet at least once a year, at a general meeting to be held at Brussels, in order to settle the composition of juries, the basis of shows and the prizes. Societies failing to comply must abide by the decision of the members present.

Art. 12. No society shall send more than two members as delegates to the general meeting. A special regulation determining the basis and conditions of each assembly shall be settled at the general meeting.

Art. 13. The jury shall contain, as far as possible, sufficient elements to represent all the provincial societies. For this purpose the jury shall be composed of active or ordinary members. Members forming this jury to be named at the general assembly of the delegates held yearly, by show of hands. Jurors may participate in the show, but when appealed to for the price of a bird belonging to the class to which they are contributors, they shall instantly be replaced by ordinary members.

Chapter V.—The committee—Its powers.

Art. 14. The committee to be chosen and elected from the members of the Central Society, to consist of a president, vice-president, treasurer, secretary, and assistant secretary.

Art. 15. The president to be head of the society, his special functions and those of the other members of the committee to be determined by the bye-laws.

Art. 16. The committee shall meet, at least, once a month, at the head office, to take into consideration letters and writing, and so to act as they shall judge for the common interest of the members of the society.

Art. 17. The committee shall be re-elected every three years, the members retiring being eligible for re-election.

Art. 19. Any additional rule or thing not provided for by these rules shall be presented in writing to the committee by five members at least, and taken into consideration at a general meeting.

Art. 20. A copy of the present rules to be sent to all the societies and to all the amateurs of Belgian canaries, for their information and approval and convenience.

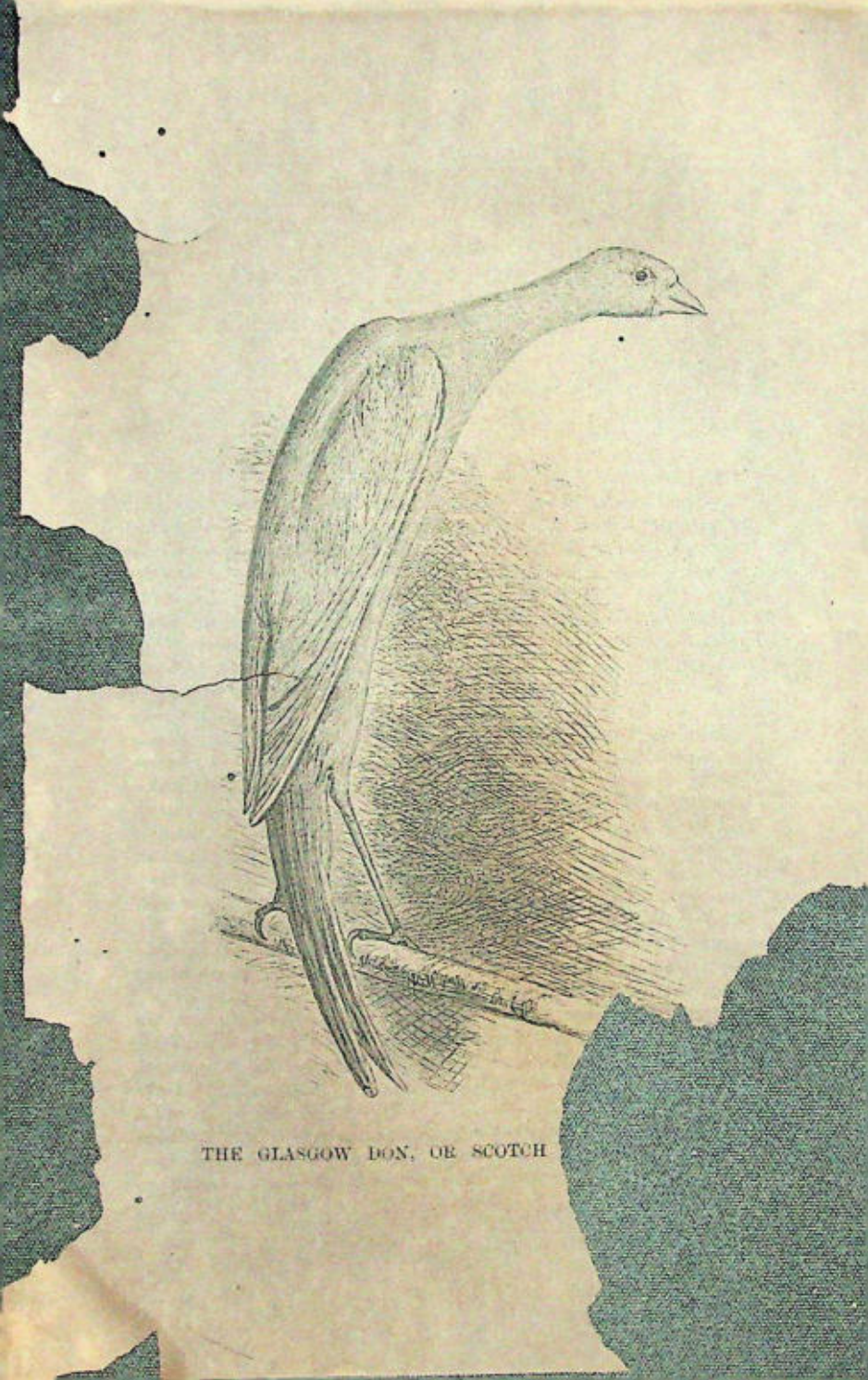
Made and settled at Brussels, at a general meeting of the fanciers, the 17th Oct. 1854.

CHAPTER IX.

THE GLASGOW DON, OR SCOTCH FANCY.

I DO not know how it happens, but the tastes and ideas of Scotchmen and Englishmen are so thoroughly at variance with each other respecting canaries—which may almost be said to be national favourites—that any person not knowing the close proximity which exists between the two countries might very readily suppose that the two races were complete aliens to each other. On the one hand, Scotchmen care nothing for gay, glittering colours; nothing for beautiful even markings, nor delicately tinted pencillings; neither do they attach much value to crests, however good or exquisite they may be. What they admire most of all about canaries is huge size, plenty of bone, sinew, and muscle, combined with a certain peculiarity of form which, to use their own vernacular, they are pleased to term "hoopit," meaning to signify circular in shape; and to these birds they appear to be completely wedded, and they uphold them with a zeal and pertinacity that is almost enviable. But this is only characteristic of the people, for Scotchmen are proverbial for adhering, not only to each other, but to everything that appertains to Scotland, and which they are sure to laud, extol, and defend to the very uttermost of their power and abilities: indeed, so much so, that it has become quite an ordinary observation in England to say to any one similar in disposition, "You are as clannish as a Scotchman;" and this singularity of character is just as strongly exhibited among the bird fancying portion of the community as it is among any other class of its subjects.

Scotchmen think very lightly of any other variety of canary except the one which is nationalised to Scotland, unless it be the Belgian canaries. There are certainly a few among their number who are able to appreciate these birds, but as for the "Norwich fancy," "London fancy," "Yorkshire fancy," and the like, they set no value upon them whatever; and I do verily believe that many of them would not accept the best specimens of these birds that could be found, as a present, if they were given upon the condition that they were not to part with them, so great is their



THE GLASGOW DON, OR SCOTCH

aversion to these varieties of canaries. On the other hand, very few of our English fanciers look with favour upon the "Scotch fancy" birds; they regard them as mere "mongrels," and style them half and three-parts bred Belgian canaries; and say, "What is the use of breeding these birds? far better go in for the genuine article at once." But the reason is that they do not understand the criterion of merit in these birds, and consequently they see them from a very different point of view to what Scotchmen do.

I am not quite sure myself but that our far-seeing friends are after all much nearer the mark than we in England are prone to acknowledge. They have evidently discovered by experience that the Belgian birds are naturally so extremely delicate that they are not constitutionally adapted to the severity of our climate; hence they have resolved to cross them with other birds, similar in form, but more hardy and thoroughly inured to this country, and have by this method produced a new variety, which is not very much inferior in point of symmetry, style, and majestic beauty to some of the Belgian birds, whilst they possess the advantage of being so thoroughly acclimatised as to be able to endure all the vicissitudes and hardships that can be borne by the strongest and hardiest of our other varieties. I do not contend that a "Don" or "Scotch fancy" canary is equal to a Belgian bird in external beauty—far from it—but I hold that they are by far the best substitutes that have been found; and when once you clearly understand the features that are striven to be obtained in these birds, you gradually begin to appreciate them. If the prejudice which Englishmen entertain towards these birds could be overcome, I think they would rank high in general estimation in a short time; but Englishmen appear to have a difficulty in forgiving the Scotch fanciers for their utterly ignoring so many of our favourite varieties, and for treating them so ignominously at all their shows, never deigning to offer a single prize to any of the numerous classes which are to be found at any of the All England shows. It certainly is a circumstance to be regretted, and we hope that the fanciers at "Auld Reekie" (if at no other town) will so far relax their stringency as to offer at least an "Any other Variety of Canary" class at their shows in future.

Origin.—I have tried hard to find out how the "Scotch fancy" birds were originated, but the nearest approach that I have been able to make in this direction is to trace them back for a period of forty years to a breed of birds which, although much smaller in size and less elegant in form than the "Dons" of the present day, were nevertheless possessors of the circular form and the "souple" (supple) tail, which are still the predominating features in this particular variety of canaries; but a great deal of improvement has been made in their appearance within the past ten years, and the "style" of the bird, as it is commonly called, has been

materially improved. At one time if a bird showed the least prominence of shoulder it was regarded as unfit for competition, and a good bird was supposed not to exhibit his thighs when standing in proper position. Now the taste of that period has completely changed, and good prominent well-filled shoulders are considered an indispensable requisite, and if a bird shows a little thigh it is not considered any detriment, so long as its general contour is correct.

The old-fashioned "Dons" appear to have emanated from Glasgow. One of the oldest and most respected fanciers in Scotland informs me that he has known the breed for the past forty years, and describes them as "small birds" with "plenty of action," and "cranked necks" and "crooked tails;" but where the birds really originated, or how they became the possessors of these peculiarities my informant deponeth not. But this is, it seems, how they came to be named the "Glasgow Dons;" but they are now better known as the "Scotch fancy" canaries. The old-fashioned "Don" of the period just alluded to is rarely to be met with, as much improvement has been made in the breed—first, by crossing them with the Dutch canary, a large strong bird, resembling the old-fashioned Belgian canary in shape, but with a heavily-frilled breast and back, and deficient in shoulders; but latterly they have been still further improved by being crossed with Belgian canaries of a more modern type, but round in form, and having tails inclined to curve inward.

Breeding.—To breed Scotch fancy birds up to the mark, good stock birds must be procured of the right shape and style to begin with. These can be further improved by being crossed with Belgian canaries of the shape already mentioned; but they must be smooth birds, as rough-feathered birds are regarded with disfavour by fanciers. From the first cross select those birds only that are of the true "Don" shape; discard the remainder. These birds ought to be crossed in with "Dons" again, and occasionally bred a little "sib" to keep the correct contour intact. Young "Dons" must be trained to travel, and you should commence their education at an early age, say when they are seven weeks old. Great care and caution are needed at first, as these birds are naturally of a wild and timid disposition, and if you once "gliff" them they are a long time before they forget it. Use the same precautions as I have recommended for training Belgian canaries, with this exception, that, instead of getting them to stand steady, you must excite them to action. At first you may use a thin lath or stick, but afterwards your fingers, or even the motion of your hands will be quite sufficient to induce them to display their agility.

Classes.—At all the principal shows in Scotland the "Scotch fancy" birds are divided into eight classes at least—*i.e.*, yellow cocks, buff cocks, yellow hens, buff hens, flecked or piebald yellow cocks, flecked or piebald buff cocks, flecked or piebald yellow hens, flecked or piebald buff hens; and, in addition to these, there are occasionally classes made for pairs at

most of the leading shows, such as Glasgow. It will be observed that separate classes are provided for the females, as it is contended that they do not possess a fair chance when competing against masculine opponents; but our brethren across the border can easily afford to do this, seeing that they rarely give classes for any other description of canaries, unless it be for "Belgian fancy" and the common variety. The meaning of the terms "flecked" and "piebald" is that the birds are marked or variegated in colour. In some of the midland counties of England the word "skewed" is used to signify the same thing.

The enthusiasm displayed by the Scotch people for these birds is most wonderful, and the number of entries at some of their best shows is marvellous. We have known as many as fifty-eight buff hens competing in one class. One other fact is probably worthy of note, and that is, that Scotchmen like, as the Irishmen put it, "a power o' judges;" for, at the show held in Glasgow, on the 21st of November, 1868, there were no fewer than twelve judges appointed to officiate, the total number of birds exhibited on that occasion being 428.

Points.—There is a difference of opinion, even among Scotchmen, as to the "style" of their favourite birds, and this is accounted for by dividing the fanciers into what they themselves have been pleased to designate the "old school" and the "new school." The former belong to that class of people who have a great aversion to changes, hence they still appreciate the little old-fashioned "Don," whilst the latter are the go-a-heads that are always striving to get something better than their neighbours. I belong to the latter class, and for this reason I purpose giving the best description I can of the Scotch fancy canary of the present day, and which is considered to be the *beau ideal* of a "Glasgow Don" by those who are looked upon as the best authorities on this subject.

Length of bird from 6in. to 7in.; a few, but not many, may possibly exceed these dimensions; head small and flat on the crown, but full of character, with neatly rounded cheeks; neck long and fine; shoulders rather prominent; back narrow and long, and well filled up, tapering from the shoulders to the tail; chest full and well formed; waist long and fine; legs long in the shank, with moderately long thighs; tail long, thin, and compact, well "circled," and very free ("souple.") The form of the bird from the crown of the head to the tip of the tail ought to resemble as near as possible the segment of a circle. The tail, which is considered to constitute one of its chief points of admiration, must be supple as supple can be, and should not exhibit the slightest symptom of stiffness; it should be carried well under the perch without touching it. The legs ought to be set far back, and kept well under the bird. The carriage must be bold, free, and majestic, without restraint, and with a certain air of intrepidity about it.

The markings most admired by Scotchmen are, singular to say, those

which are almost universally despised by all English fanciers, viz.: An entirely dark head and collar, a breast mark (which, to be deemed really good, must resemble in form a horse's shoe), heavy wing markings, and a feather or two on each side of the bird's tail; but markings go for very little, and only count when two birds are equal in other points. In a case of this kind the markings would be had recourse to to kick the beam; but a dark, badly-marked bird would be placed before a perfectly-marked one, if the latter was inferior in "style" to the former.

Next to form of body, which is one of the great essential characteristics in a good "Don," come style and carriage, and a well-formed, free tail; for if a bird possesses the former and lacks the latter qualities, he is looked upon pretty much in the same light as a woman would be if she were a good figure and had thoroughly classical features, but was wanting in vivacity—without warmth, soul, inspiration—a mere cold, phlegmatic beauty. A bird to be completely attractive must be full of life and action, which gives a charm and brilliancy to its external appearance that is lost without it—this is style when combined with correct features.

Travelling.—These birds are commonly trained to pass rather briskly from perch to perch by a motion of the hand. This is denoted "travelling," and unless a bird is a rapid and graceful mover its chances as a prize-taker are sure to be greatly impaired. Whenever a bird travels from one perch to another the motion of its tail is critically observed, and unless it is perfectly free and glib it is reckoned a fault.

Style.—The style of a bird is a weighty consideration with Scotchmen. Some fanciers prefer birds with substance about them, although the majority prefer them fine and slender; but if a bird only possesses in an eminent degree the circular form, good shoulders, fine waist, good carriage, activity, and a long free tail, with plenty of length, and compact in feather, the sticklers for stoutness or thinness soon dwindle into thin air.

Standard of Excellence.—The following standard has been carefully arranged, and will be found to give the relative value of the different points of merit attributable to each particular feature, 100 points being regarded as a maximum of perfection:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING GLASGOW DONS.

	Points.
Head	6
Neck	6
Shoulders	5
Back	7
Chest	4
Waist	4
Wings	3
Legs	5
Tail	12
Size	8
Form or Contour (circular)	18
Style and Travelling	18
Quality of Feathers	4
Total	100

Type.—The bird from which our representation was taken is a yellow hen, belonging to Mr. Henry M'Dougal, of 11, Murdoch-terrace, Edinburgh, one of the most successful breeders and exhibitors in Scotland, and an acknowledged good judge of this variety of canary. She was bred from two of his noted prize-winners. She was only about eight weeks old when the sketch was made, but was full of promise, and it was expected that she would prove a thorn in the side of a good many fanciers. Her contour and style are of the highest order, and her owner sets great value upon her.

CHAPTER X.

THE MANCHESTER COPPY.

THIS particular breed of birds is large, noble, and commanding in appearance, but for some cause or other, which it is difficult to explain, it never appears to become popular. The reason, doubtless, is, that at very few of our best shows are there special classes provided for them —not even at the Crystal Palace show at Sydenham, and this is supposed to be the principal show in England, and, so far as the number of entries is a criterion, it certainly is; consequently, their votaries are obliged to be content with the "any other variety of canary" class in which to exhibit them. This is, I fancy, a great drawback; but, I imagine that there is another equally, if not more, fatal to their chance of becoming universal favourites among fanciers, and that is the adhesion to the clear crests by all the chief breeders of this variety of canaries. Why not breed them with dark crests? I am sure that the contrast in colour would be both pleasing and interesting, and would greatly enhance their charms, and give a zest and impetus to the breeding of these birds that are much needed. The dark crests could be easily obtained by crossing the coppy with large variegated birds, similar in form and full of "Belgian" breeding, and I cannot divest myself of the idea that the experiment is well deserving of a trial. I am fully alive to the fact that a cross of this kind would be sure to cause a deterioration in the crests at first, but this, as a natural sequence, would be recovered in time by judicious pairing and having recourse at times to a little in-and-in breeding.

Origin.—This particular breed of birds seems to lay claim to the town of Manchester as the home of its ancestors, and appears to have derived its origin, in the first instance, from a cross between the large Dutch, or the old-fashioned Belgian canary, and the common crested variety, likewise known by the synonym of "coppies," a provincialism for crests; and by further careful and prudent re-crossing with the first-named varieties the birds have been greatly increased in size and improved in contour, and these to such an extent that some of their admirers have been pleased to confer upon them the dubious title of "crested Belgian canaries."

CHAPTER X.

THE MANCHESTER COPPY.

THIS particular breed of birds is large, noble, and commanding in appearance, but for some cause or other, which it is difficult to explain, it never appears to become popular. The reason, doubtless, is, that at very few of our best shows are there special classes provided for them —not even at the Crystal Palace show at Sydenham, and this is supposed to be the principal show in England, and, so far as the number of entries is a criterion, it certainly is; consequently, their votaries are obliged to be content with the "any other variety of canary" class in which to exhibit them. This is, I fancy, a great drawback; but, I imagine that there is another equally, if not more, fatal to their chance of becoming universal favourites among fanciers, and that is the adhesion to the clear crests by all the chief breeders of this variety of canaries. Why not breed them with dark crests? I am sure that the contrast in colour would be both pleasing and interesting, and would greatly enhance their charms, and give a zest and impetus to the breeding of these birds that are much needed. The dark crests could be easily obtained by crossing the coppy with large variegated birds, similar in form and full of "Belgian" breeding, and I cannot divest myself of the idea that the experiment is well deserving of a trial. I am fully alive to the fact that a cross of this kind would be sure to cause a deterioration in the crests at first, but this, as a natural sequence, would be recovered in time by judicious pairing and having recourse at times to a little in-and-in breeding.

Origin.—This particular breed of birds seems to lay claim to the town of Manchester as the home of its ancestors, and appears to have derived its origin, in the first instance, from a cross between the large Dutch, or the old-fashioned Belgian canary, and the common crested variety, likewise known by the synonym of "coppies," a provincialism for crests; and by further careful and prudent re-crossing with the first-named varieties the birds have been greatly increased in size and improved in contour, and these to such an extent that some of their admirers have been pleased to confer upon them the dubious title of "crested Belgian canaries."

Type.—The bird from which our representation was taken is a yellow hen, belonging to Mr. Henry M'Dougal, of 11, Murdoch-terrace, Edinburgh, one of the most successful breeders and exhibitors in Scotland, and an acknowledged good judge of this variety of canary. She was bred from two of his noted prize-winners. She was only about eight weeks old when the sketch was made, but was full of promise, and it was expected that she would prove a thorn in the side of a good many fanciers. Her contour and style are of the highest order, and her owner sets great value upon her.

Breeding—In order to breed birds of this variety in anything approaching to perfection, it will be absolutely necessary to follow as closely as may be the instructions given for breeding crested Norwich canaries, so as to enable anyone to produce crests in the highest perfection; and, in addition thereto, it will be indispensable to make use of a Belgian fancy canary at times, in order to improve the size and contour of the birds. Select for this purpose one of the old-fashioned type, a large, strong, straight bird, with very little prominence of shouldef, and a long, slender tail, with good legs and erect carriage.

Points.—The "Manchester coppy" canaries are about seven inches in length, more or less, and substantial in appearance. The principal points admired in these birds are size, contour, and crest. The head should be small, and flat on the crown; the beak short, neatly formed, and clear in colour; the neck, long, straight, and rather massive; the body should be of great length, straight, and flat on the upper side, and forming as nearly as may be an unbroken line from the base of the skull to the rump, but having a graceful curve from the throat to the vent on the under side of the body; the breast should be round, full, and prominent; the wings long, closely braced, and meeting at the extreme ends, though they are frequently a little more elevated above the rump than those of most other breeds of canaries, and often crossed at the tips; the tail should be long, close, and compact, and slightly drooping from the ends of the wings; the crest, which is a very distinctive feature in this variety, should be round, full, flat, and very closely packed, without the appearance of a break or split in any part of it; it should come over the eyes and beak of the bird, and run off quite smooth at the back of the head, and ought to be perfectly clear in colour; it should be well formed, and clearly-defined centre; the legs should be short, the position of the bird easy and semi-erect; the plumage in texture, the underflue feathers being clear in appearance. The colour of these birds is somewhat varied, buffs, which border on a dirty yellowish white. [illegible]0 points to be taken as the maximum of

[illegible]NG MANCHESTER COPPIES.

	Points.
[illegible]S, Breast 4	21
[illegible]	22
[illegible]	5
[illegible]	5
[illegible]	20
[illegible]	25
[illegible]	100

[illegible]ngraving is the property of Mr. [illegible] is considered a very fine specimen

CHAPTER XI.

THE YORKSHIRE FANCY.

THE bird fanciers in London, Norwich, Scotland, and other towns and
countries, each have a special and distinct variety of canaries of their own
and Yorkshiremen, actuated, no doubt, with the laudable desire to aim
originality, and to emulate the example set by their *confrères*, h
attempted to establish a variety of canaries peculiar to the county
"Broad-acres." With this object in view they have striven to produc
breed of birds differing in some respects from all known varieties, a
to some extent, their endeavours have been crowned with success; bu
at the present moment this breed of birds may be regarded as being
its infancy, but no doubt in the course of a few more years we sh
marked progress and improvement in them. It always takes
able time to develope—in anything appertaining to perfe
variety of any description, whether it be birds, animals
or what not, for in point of fact there is invaria
opinion, even among those who are considered best
merits or demerits, as to what ought to constitut
and what a disparagement; and until these dif
rest onward progress is sure to be retarded.

Breeding.—The Yorkshire fancy birds
the Belgian fancy and some other vari
for instance, as the "Manchester
the common breed of canar
bright colours, have ventured
blood as well; but the maj
counted their most ardent adm
shape of the Norwich variety, a
the properties of the last-named

To breed Yorkshire fancy cana
it will be necessary to procure a fe
be more accurate in my descriptio

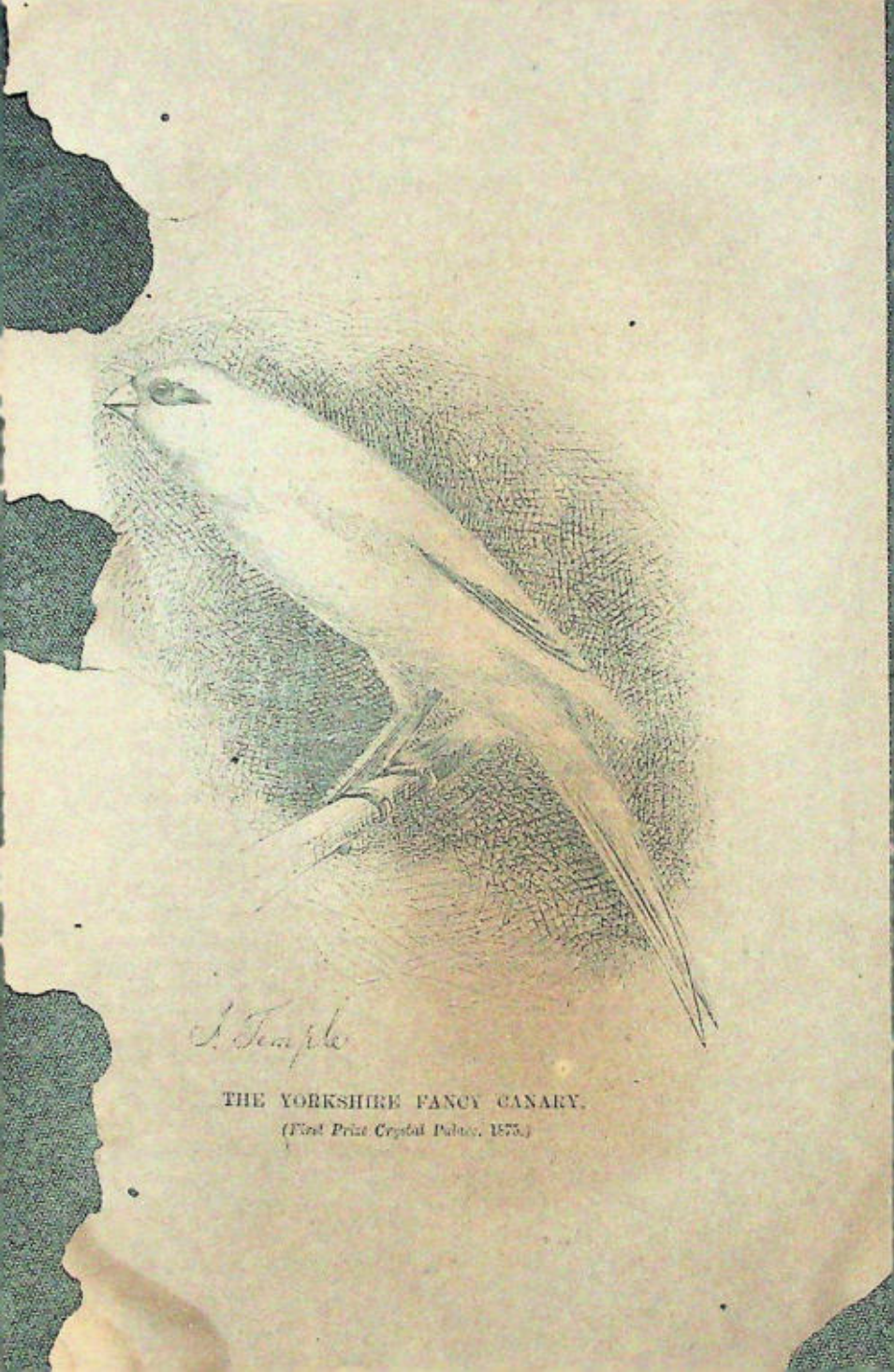
CHAPTER X.

THE MANCHESTER COPPY.

THIS particular breed of birds is large, noble, and commanding in appearance, but for some cause or other, which it is difficult to explain, it never appears to become popular. The reason, doubtless, is, that at very few of our best shows are there special classes provided for them —not even at the Crystal Palace show at Sydenham, and this is supposed to be the principal show in England, and, so far as the number of entries is a criterion, it certainly is; consequently, their votaries are obliged to be content with the "any other variety of canary" class in which to exhibit them. This is, I fancy, a great drawback; but, I imagine that there is another equally, if not more, fatal to their chance of becoming universal favourites among fanciers, and that is the adhesion to the clear crests by all the chief breeders of this variety of canaries. Why not breed them with dark crests? I am sure that the contrast in colour would be both pleasing and interesting, and would greatly enhance their charms, and give a zest and impetus to the breeding of these birds that are much needed. The dark crests could be easily obtained by crossing the coppy with large variegated birds, similar in form and full of "Belgian" breeding, and I cannot divest myself of the idea that the experiment is well deserving of a trial. I am fully alive to the fact that a cross of this kind would be sure to cause a deterioration in the crests at first, but this, as a natural sequence, would be recovered in time by judicious pairing and having recourse at times to a little in-and-in breeding.

Origin.—This particular breed of birds seems to lay claim to the town of Manchester as the home of its ancestors, and appears to have derived its origin, in the first instance, from a cross between the large Dutch, or the old-fashioned Belgian canary, and the common crested variety, likewise known by the synonym of "coppies," a provincialism for crests; and by further careful and prudent re-crossing with the first-named varieties the birds have been greatly increased in size and improved in contour, and these to such an extent that some of their admirers have been pleased to confer upon them the dubious title of "crested Belgian canaries."

Type.—The bird from which our representation was taken is a yellow hen, belonging to Mr. Henry M'Dougal, of 11, Murdoch-terrace, Edinburgh, one of the most successful breeders and exhibitors in Scotland, and an acknowledged good judge of this variety of canary. She was bred from two of his noted prize-winners. She was only about eight weeks old when the sketch was made, but was full of promise, and it was expected that she would prove a thorn in the side of a good many fanciers. Her contour and style are of the highest order, and her owner sets great value upon her.



THE YORKSHIRE FANCY CANARY.

(First Prize Crystal Palace, 1873.)

red "Belgian" canaries; select those that are very deficient in shoulder and as straight in shape as they can be obtained—in fact, to speak plainly, birds known in the "fancy" as "bad Belgian canaries,"—those least esteemed and of little value except for breeding purposes of this sort. In addition to these you should get a few plain-headed "Manchester coppies" and a few half-bred Dutch or French canaries. I prefer the latter for my own fancy; always keep in view great length of body and tail; the recognised shape and fineness of feather as well. Cross the different breeds of birds already enumerated in such a way as you consider best calculated to obtain the qualities most desired, always eschewing all birds to breed from that show the least inclination to curves, whether in the back or tail. After you succeed in producing a race of birds to your mind, adopt the method of "sib" breeding (in-and-in), and this may be indulged in pretty freely at first, as it is the safest plan to choose, and the only one that can be relied upon with certainty for reproducing, establishing, and perpetuating certain features with accuracy, but, as I have before pointed out, in treating of other varieties, care must be taken not to overdo it, or your birds will degenerate in size and stamina, and become puny and delicate. Experience, however, will prove the best and most trustworthy tutor in this respect. The observations I have made relate to the clear varieties only. If you desire to breed evenly-marked birds or unevenly-marked birds, you must observe strictly the same rules for crossing as those laid down for breeding the marked varieties of Norwich fancy canaries.

Classes—There are six classes of Yorkshire fancy canaries, and these are generally divided as follows: Clear yellow, clear buff, evenly-marked yellow, evenly-marked buff, ticked or unevenly-marked yellow, ticked or unevenly-marked buff.

Points.—The principal attractions about these birds are their size and shape, more especially the latter. Another desideratum, and one which ought not to be overlooked, is great length in body. The longer you can get a bird, providing always it is correct in shape, the more valuable it is on this account.

The form mostly admired is that usually termed "straight," *i.e.*, running level all over, from the crown of the head to the tip of the tail. The head should be small and sleek, and somewhat flattish on the crown; the neck long and straight, and not too thick; the shoulders ought to be broad and square, but not prominent; the back well filled up, but flat and level. The wings are required to be long and well braced together, meeting at the tips; but they must not overlap each other—this is a fault in a bird of any breed; the waist should be long and rather slender; the body inclined to be thin, and flattish at the sides; the tail must be a good length, close and compact in form; the legs substantial, and inclining to be straight, with good prominent thighs; there should be no

appearance of a frill on the breast; and a good bird ought likewise to be very close in feather; colours, pale brimstone yellow and cream of tartar buff. The attitude should be a little dignified and commanding, but withal easy and graceful. By far the handsomest birds, however, of this particular breed are the evenly four-marked variety, a good specimen of which is well rendered in our illustration, the chief fault being that it is too deeply shaded on the upper part of the wings, the base of the tail, &c., which, in reality, should be perfectly clear in a living specimen, the feathers surrounding the eyes, and some of the flight feathers in each wing alone being dark, and the darker in colour they are the better, the remaining portion of the bird being quite clear in colour throughout.

The evenly-marked birds are rarely so good in shape and style as the clear birds, but this could not reasonably be expected, seeing that the markings, which are far more difficult to produce than shape, must be preserved intact. The most beautiful specimens of these very charming birds that I have ever seen have been bred in the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and in some parts of Lancashire, where they are highly esteemed and greatly prized.

Standard of Excellence.—The standard for judging the clear varieties—computing 100 points as representing the ideal of a perfect specimen—is considered as under:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING CLEAR YORKSHIRE CANARIES.

	Points.
Head	5
Neck	6
Shoulders	5
Back	8
Chest	4
Waist	8
Legs	8
Tail	8
Size of bird	20
Colour	3
Quality of feathers	5
Contour and position	20
Total	100

The foregoing criterion is equally applicable to the ticked and unevenly-marked classes, with the exception that 15 points should be allowed for markings, the other points being proportionately reduced to admit of this being done. In the unevenly-marked class a bird with evenly-marked wings and an oval cap is unquestionably the "pick of the basket," so far as markings are a consideration. Next to this in point of perfection is a bird similarly marked, with the addition of eye or cheek markings, and for a third choice we should prefer a bird with regular wing-markings and a solitary eye mark.

The standard for judging the evenly-marked classes differs materially from that given for the other varieties, as the markings are considered

of the first importance in this variety. The subjoined criterion, therefore, will be found applicable to these birds:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING EVENLY-MARKED YORKSHIRE CANARIES.

	Points.
Head and eye-markings	20
Neck, shoulders and back	10
Chest, waist and legs	10
Wing-markings and saddle	20
Tail	6
Size of bird	8
Colour	3
Quality of feathers and condition	8
Contour or position	15
Total	100

Type.—The bird represented in our engraving is the property of Mr. Luke Belk, of Dewsbury, Yorks; he took first prize at the Crystal Palace Show, Sydenham, in 1875, and he is likewise the winner of many other prizes at various shows in different parts of England.

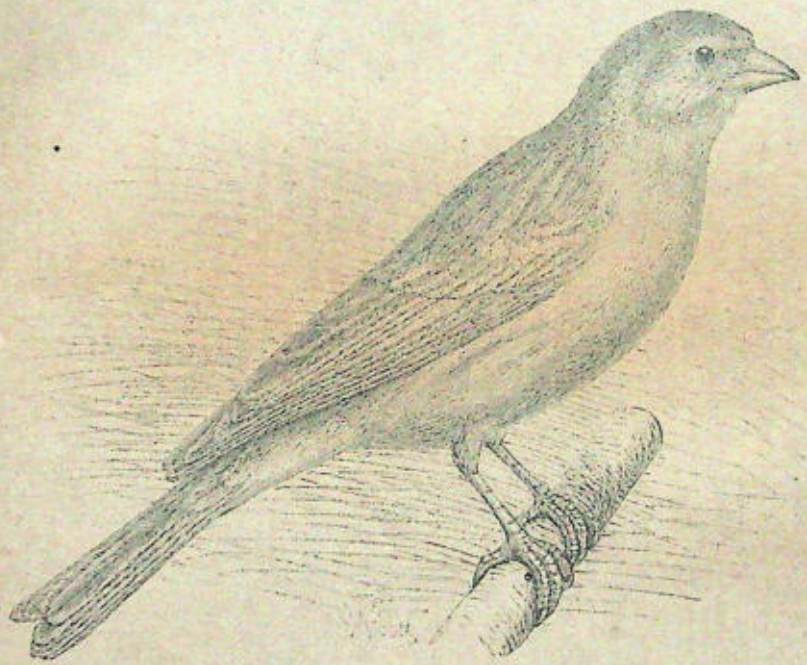
CHAPTER XII.

THE CINNAMON.

THESE birds have, doubtless, derived their name from their peculiar colour, which greatly resembles that of cinnamon bark used for culinary purposes, although it is much deeper and richer in hue. It is an old-established variety, and its origin, like that of the lizard canary, is beyond the knowledge of the present generation. It is a breed that has always been regarded with much favour among what I may call the educated fanciers; by this term I mean men who have made canaries a daily study for years. There is something about them quite uncommon in appearance; something totally unlike any of the other recognised varieties in the colour of their plumage; and, although the tint is somewhat quiet and sober, it is nevertheless peculiarly pleasing and attractive. Some ten or twelve years ago the colour of these birds was much less brilliant than it is found among those of the present day, as a rule, for since the introduction of the Norwich fancy blood into their veins their charms have been considerably enhanced. Indeed, so grave and sombre-looking, so thoroughly drabby were these birds in appearance at one time, that they gained the names of "Quaker" and "Dun" canaries.

If I were to begin to extol the *Variegated Cinnamons* as much as I consider they deserve to be, the probabilities are that some person might feel disposed to remind me that they were merely cross-breeds; just so, but it is well to remember that some cross-bred animals are highly prized, and to give an instance in point I might mention the cross between the bulldog and terrier, which is, in most cases, a much handsomer dog than either of its progenitors, and a breed greatly valued by the *cognoscenti* of the canine race.

A reason which militates greatly against this particular breed of birds is that there are so few shows that make separate classes for them; and this is more easily explained than remedied. The north country fanciers, almost without exception, cross the cinnamon and Belgian fancy



JONQUE CINNAMON CANARY.

(Prize at the Crystal Palace, 1875.)

canaries together, as they prefer symmetry to colour; whilst the south country fanciers give precedence to the latter, and for this reason they cross the cinnamon and Norwich fancy varieties with each other; the consequence is that, whenever the two distinct crosses of birds meet together in the same class for competition, the awards of the judges very rarely give satisfaction to all parties. Most of the secretaries and committees of shows are fully aware of this bugbear, and rather than run the risk of bickerings arising at their shows, they prefer to make an "any other variety class," instead of giving a special class to the variegated variety.

In some parts of Yorkshire, Lancashire, Durham, and Northumberland, many elegant specimens of the Belgian cross are to be met with. Large slender birds, graceful in form and commanding in appearance, with sleek flat heads, exquisitely chiselled, and long slender necks, with good substantial legs, well formed, and a fine erect carriage: add to these properties a pair of evenly-marked wings and two delicately and beautifully pencilled eye-markings, and you have what I consider a gem of a bird to behold. "There is no accounting for taste," for the cross between the cinnamon and Norwich fancy canaries are very diminutive birds, displaying nothing beyond the form of the commonest type of canary, and having no other recommendation beyond their superior colour over the class of birds I have endeavoured to portray; but whether high colour in this case really is an advantage is purely a matter of opinion; for my part, I think that the infusion of Norwich blood, giving the colours a brighter and a deeper hue, detracts rather than adds to the appearance of these birds, for I have always considered that one of the most pleasing features about them is the great contrast in the colours, and which is so readily apparent in the cross with the Belgian canaries, but which is not nearly so perceptible in birds bred between the cinnamon and Norwich fancy varieties. Indeed, whenever I look upon a superb specimen of an evenly-marked buff cinnamon—a cross between the Belgian fancy and cinnamon varieties—it invariably reminds me of that beautiful bird the turbit pigeon. It may be thought by some a rather singular comparison, but such is the fact, nevertheless; there is something so serenely pure, so mild, affectionate, and innocent-looking about them (when clean and in proper condition) that I often wonder how any person can look upon them without admiring and esteeming them.

It is greatly to be regretted that any difference of opinion should exist among fanciers in regard to this variety, as it undoubtedly has been the means of preventing, to a considerable extent, the propagation of one of the most beautiful and charming of our cross-breeds.

Cinnamon, as well as most of the cinnamon variegated, birds, have eyes of a pink or palish red colour, and they can be distinguished by this peculiarity when they are only a day or two old, as the pink

shows through the thin texture which covers the eyes of the young birds.

Breeding.—It is a little singular, but none the less true, if you cross a cinnamon canary with one of any other colour or breed, you may rest assured that the cinnamon colour will predominate eventually, if it does not in the first instance. To illustrate my meaning more clearly, we will suppose that you have mated a cinnamon and a Belgian canary for the purpose of a cross, we will likewise presume that among the progeny obtained from this pair of birds is one perfectly clear in colour. The following year you mate this bird with a Belgian canary again, or one of a similar breed, and you will find that some of the produce of the latter cross will be cinnamon or cinnamon variegated, but most probably the last-named kind. I have known instances of this occur in the fourth and fifth generations, when the cinnamon bird first used was well bred and free from any other cross or admixture of foreign blood. The colour of the cross breeds is, as a matter of course, much paler and more dingy-looking than the standard colour recognised in the genuine article, still it is for all that an unmistakable cinnamon hue.

A few years ago I mated a good jonque cinnamon cock with a jonque lizard canary hen—both being odd birds, but of first-rate quality. I thought they would do for feeders if their produce proved worthless. They bred nothing but pure greens and cinnamons, but chiefly the latter, and all were very rich in colour, and were much admired by everyone who saw them. A friend of mine had a young green cock from this cross, and the following season he mated him with three hens of different breeds, as an experiment, and in every instance good average specimens of cinnamon canaries were produced.

Some people will tell you that cinnamon canaries are bred by crossing a green canary with a clear yellow one, but, unless one or other of the parent birds has some of the genuine cinnamon blood in its composition, you may depend upon it such a circumstance will never happen. I have known people who have put jonque green birds to clear yellows, and buff green birds to buffs, over and over again for this purpose, and I have done the same thing myself many years ago, but all to no use. That some people have succeeded in breeding them in this way I do not for a moment doubt, but I am quite confident that cinnamon blood existed in one or other of the progenitors.

Those fanciers who are desirous of breeding birds of this variety, fit for any competition, will need to procure a few high-class birds to begin with. The best plan to obtain them is to claim a few good male birds at the Crystal Palace Show at Sydenham, unless you are acquainted with any fancier who is reputed for having a good strain, but, even in this case, I should prefer to get the hens from him and claim the male birds as advised. Nottingham was famed for the production of cinnamon canaries twenty

years ago, but latterly Northampton has borne the palm, and perhaps there is no other town in the United Kingdom where so many of these birds are bred (and good ones, too), although it has had to lower its colours to towns of less importance within the past three or four years by reason of their victories at important shows, but, for all that, there is no better blood to be found to breed from than can be obtained within its precincts.

When you commence to breed cinnamon canaries, put together, first year, two pairs of pure bred birds, without spot or blemish, and in no way related to each other; at the same time mate a good jonque cinnamon cock with a well-bred yellow variegated Norwich fancy hen, one possessing good colour, form, size, and quality, and not too heavily marked. Be sure that the cinnamon bird used for this cross is bred from self-coloured birds for at least three generations. From the produce of the last-named pair keep the richest coloured hen, of good size and feather, if not the second best in colour, providing she is best in other respects; a cinnamon or cinnamon variegated bird to be preferred. Second year: Keep the best birds bred from the two pairs of cinnamons, and cross them together to the best of your judgment; one pair, however, should be buff birds. Purchase a good buff cinnamon cock of a different strain, and put him with one of the cross bred hens (jonque). Third year: Pair the produce from your pure cinnamons together again, always keeping the best birds to breed from. These birds will be full cousins, but it is necessary to breed them a little akin occasionally, as it keeps the blood pure. Take a young cock, bred from two pure-bred buffs, and put with the best jonque hen bred from the other pair containing the Norwich cross. Fourth year: Introduce new blood by pairing a pure cinnamon bird with the best bird bred from your own breed of cinnamons, and another with the best bird from the other pair, which will now be almost pure again. The following year mate the produce from the two last named pairs, and you will find the colour perceptibly improved. Continue the same process, introducing the Norwich cross every third or fourth year; by this means you will vastly increase the colour of your birds without detracting from their other qualities.

Avoid breeding from pied birds as much as possible, but a single white feather, or even two, in the tail of a bird, if good in all other points, is not a serious objection; at the same time, it is commendable to avoid it as much as you can, as the defect is very likely to be perpetuated if too much use is made of birds with a blemish of this kind. I have purposely confined my remarks to as few pairs of birds as I could, in order to elucidate the system of crossing herein recommended, so that I might be able to make it all the more easily understood; but I must not forget to point out to those who desire to climb the pinnacle of fame as breeders and exhibitors of canaries that it will be advisable to put double, or even

treble the number of birds mentioned together if they wish to stand a reasonable chance of success as prize takers. Another injunction I think it desirable to give, and that is, Do not attempt to breed too many varieties at the same time, for those who do so very rarely succeed in attaining eminence either as breeders or exhibitors.

To breed *Variegated* birds you must begin by crossing the Belgian and cinnamon varieties together, or the Norwich fancy and cinnamon birds, whichever kind you desire to cultivate. The following year select the best and most evenly-marked young birds, the produce of the first cross, and mate them again with the Belgian or Norwich varieties, as the case may be. For further particulars in regard to crossing in order to obtain evenly-marked birds, I must refer you to the chapter upon evenly-marked Norwich fancy canaries.

If you are desirous of breeding Evenly-marked and *Crested* cinnamon canaries, which are particularly pretty, you must couple a pure cinnamon canary with a clear or grey-crested Norwich fancy canary, or, presuming that you desire to possess shape in conjunction with the crest in preference to colour, then you must use a "Manchester coppy" canary in place of the Norwich fancy bird. From the produce of this cross you must keep the crested birds—those that please you most—and mate them again with plain-headed birds bred from crested strains, either "Norwich fancy" or "coppies," whichever you require. By this means you will be able to propagate birds that will be likely to please you, and repay you for your trouble and outlay as well. Whenever the markings begin to get too light, take another dip of cinnamon fancy blood, which will speedily counter-balance the superfluity of the blood of the clear strains.

Some of these crosses are extremely handsome, and it must not be forgotten that the clear birds bred from them, with pink or palish red eyes, are valuable for crossing to obtain hens for breeding canary and linnet mules.

Classes.—There are only two classes for *Pure* cinnamon canaries, viz., jonque and mealy; the former being more deep, intense, and brighter in colour than the latter variety: but the last-named is more largely endowed with that beautiful silvery-grey light which pervades the outer surface of the feathers, and which is so much prized by fanciers as an indication of high breeding and rare quality.

There are a great many varieties of cinnamon *Variegated* birds; indeed, they are capable of being divided into the same number of classes as the marked Norwich fancy birds: but they never are, as they are not nearly so popular at present as that world-renowned variety. Hitherto there have been but two classes set apart at any show for birds of this kind, and they are principally given under the designations of "variegated yellow cinnamon" and "variegated buff cinnamon." Now, what constitutes a

rd is simply a bird with a diversity of colours; con- th evenly and unevenly marked birds can compete together s head, but the evenly-marked are sure to take precedence. e other varieties are generally to be found at shows which wind up ir schedules with that most useful and needful class, the "Any er variety of canary," and in it they figure very prominently in most ases.

Points.—The *true* cinnamon canary resembles in form and size the rwich fancy birds—perhaps, if anything, they are a little larger; that taking the general average of the two varieties. The distinguishing ures in these birds are colour and form, but more particularly the ner. The colour most prized is a deep rich mellow orange cinnamon, this should be distributed as evenly as possible all over the bird. ght-coloured throat, belly, or rump, or even light-coloured thighs, are nsidered blemishes. Next in point of esteem to the birds just described are those of a yellowish tint; but by all means avoid the green and the dusky smoky smut-coloured birds, as they are invariably the possessors of bad blood.

The best wing-markings of the *Variegated* birds are those which are perfectly even—that is to say, the same number of cinnamon feathers in each wing, and the corresponding feathers. The eye-markings should either encircle the eye completely or extend backward or forward, or both, from the centre of the eye, these being called "front" or "back centre" eye-markings, whichever they may happen to be; but those that envelope the eye and which are known as "spectacle" eye-markings, are most prized—a white feather intermixed with the dark feathers in the wings, or a dark feather with the clear feathers, is regarded as a fault. The wing coverlets, saddle and rump feathers, as well as those on the body of the bird, barring eye and wing markings, should all be perfectly clear externally. The underfine feathers about the vent frequently blow dark, and those on the thighs as well, but these are not considered serious blemishes. Neither are dark legs and beaks.

Standard of Excellence.—The following standard will be found to give the relative value of the different points of merit, 100 points to be assumed as representing the highest excellence:

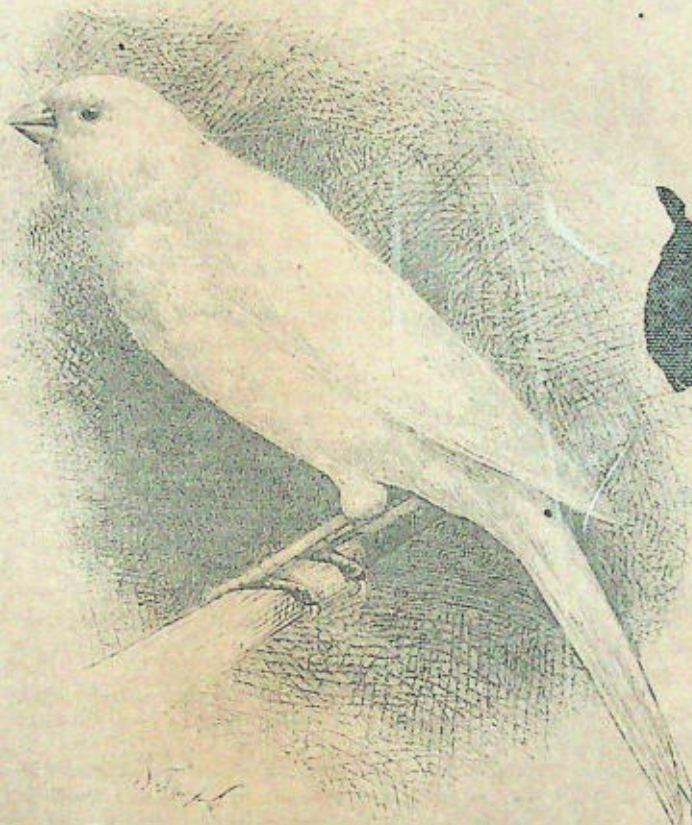
STANDARD FOR JUDGING CLEAR CINNAMON CANARIES.

	Points.
Colour, for depth, clearness, purity, richness of tone, brightness and regularity throughout	45
Quality and Sheen	20
Size, for length and substance	8
Condition and Feather	15
Contour and Carriage	6
Saddle	6
Total	100

STANDARD FOR JUDGING VARIEGATED CINNAMON CANA[RY]

	P[oints]
Size, Contour, and Carriage	2[5]
Wing-markings	20
Eye-markings	15
Colour	15
Condition and Quality	10
Saddle	10
Feathers	5
Total	100

Type.—The engraving represents a jonque cinnamon canary exhibit[ed] by Mr. John Adams, of 11, Dalton-square, Butts, Coventry. He took [the] first prize in his class at the Crystal Palace Show, at Sydenham, in 18[—], and, I believe, he is the hero of numerous other fights. He is represen[ted] in the catalogue as being only 10 months old, so that he may live to [do] battle for some time to come. The colour in these birds being t[he] governing feature of admiration, it is impossible to form a correct idea of the original from a woodcut. His colour is gorgeous, rich, and beautiful withall, and he well deserved the high position in which he was placed. The artist has given a very faithful outline of the contour and general conformation of this bird.



UNEVENLY-MARKED NORWICH CANARY

(First Prize at the Crystal Palace, 1874.)

CHAPTER XIII.

THE NORWICH FANCY.

Origin.—The Norwich fancy canaries doubtless owe their existence as a distinct variety to the town of Norwich, and have derived their origin, I believe, from crossing the London fancy or lizard canaries with the common stock; and by further judicious pairing, feeding, and careful moulting they have ultimately attained that exquisite colour for which they are so widely famed.

The method of breeding and rearing clear Norwich, in order to produce and retain their rich dazzling plumage throughout the show season, was held in such profound secrecy among the breeders and exhibitors in Norwich at one time that it was publicly asserted by a gentleman of position, then in the "fancy," that one hundred pounds would not extract the secret of obtaining the high colour in these birds and the genuine process of crossing them and moulting them in order to obtain perfection, at least so far as it was then known. Still, without doubt, there was a wonderful amount of freemasonary existing among the craft in Norwich only a very few years ago, and they kept their secrets remarkably well, but the bubble burst at last, to the chagrin of many, I dare say, and the secret of high colour became common property.

Varieties.—Of the Norwich fancy canaries there are the clears, the evenly marked, the ticked, the unevenly-marked, the green, and the crested varieties.

The *Clear* birds have hitherto been held in considerable estimation by a great many fanciers, and more especially by ladies and amateurs, their gorgeous and brilliant plumage being their principal attraction; but now that it has become so extensively known that those vivid hues can be readily produced simply by administering cayenne pepper, mixed with egg and biscuits, and given to the birds as food during the period of moulting, it is a question whether this knowledge will not dispel the fascination that has hitherto hung around these birds. That it will very materially affect their value intrinsically I think there can be no shadow

of a doubt, although I think myself that the best bred birds will reap the greatest advantage from this new and somewhat novel *régime*, and that they will continue in a proportionate degree, according to breeding, to bear the palm over all their compeers of a more lowly origin, but it is just possible that I may be wrong in my assumption. However, apart from this, there can be little doubt now that, even prior to the discovery of this ingenious method of using cayenne, many of the most highly coloured specimens exhibited owed in a great measure their gaudy glistening colours to some particular mode of feeding, for it seems to have been l known to the principal breeders in Norwich that the exterior grandeu these birds could be materially improved by giving them certain i dients, mixed with their food and otherwise, during the moulting se and numerous and various have been the devices resorted to for this pose. Among other things which have been tried to influence and impr the colour in these birds are: Marigold flowers, cochineal, meadow saffro annotto, beet root, carrots, madder, turmeric, mustard and cress seed, &c., but the whole of these ingredients appear to sink into utter insignificance, so far as effect is produced, when compared with the magical results which have been achieved by the use of the cayenne pepper.

In addition to all the nostrums already specified, and which are intended for internal use only, some unscrupulous vagabonds have had the temerity to resort to external embellishments as well, and to accomplish their object they have applied such compounds as "Judson's Dyes" and similar preparations. Where these artifices have been detected, the perpetrators have been in most instances justly exposed, and likewise excluded from competing at those shows where their villanies were discovered and brought to light.

The *Evenly-marked* variety of Norwich fancy canaries is much admired and greatly prized by the "talent" or bird critics, and is also regarded by many people of taste and discernment as being superior in most respects to the much vaunted "London fancy" canaries, to which, in some particulars, it may be said to bear a resemblance. One decided advantage the evenly-marked bird certainly has over the last-named variety is this, if it happens to shed one of its dark pinion feathers prematurely, it is reproduced by a *fac simile* of the lost feather; whereas, it is otherwise with a "London fancy" canary. Another and still greater advantage is possessed by the Norwich birds, for they can be exhibited for several years in succession, if carefully moulted and preserved in good health and fine condition, whilst the "London fancies" lose their show plumage invariably after the second moult.

Of all the different varieties of Norwich fancy canaries, there are none more beautiful or interesting than the *Crested* birds, for they not only combine—when highly bred—the rich and brilliant plumage of the clear varieties; but the evenly-marked and crested classes possess the much

admired wing-markings of the evenly-marked or variegated birds, and, in addition to these advantages, they are adorned with an elegant ornament on their heads in the form of a crest: this is designated by some fanciers a "top-knot," by others a "crown," a "coppy," a "toppin," and by a few a "tassel."

There can be no doubt that the crest is an innovation among the Norwich fancy canaries, and has doubtless been produced, in the first instance, by crossing with the ordinary or common crested canary, and ... introduction of this extraneous blood, whilst imparting the coveted ...ament, has greatly detracted from the glowing colours that the ... specimens of these birds so largely inherit. This drawback ... by judicious and careful crossing be overcome in a few years; ... unfortunately for experimentalists, there are more weighty con-...erations in breeding these birds than the mere attainment of brilliant plumage. Good crests are not produced easily, and unless they are bred in a prescribed manner—which I shall point out presently—they soon deteriorate both in size, form, and colour.

Trimming.—There is an amazing amount of trickery carried on with marked birds by exhibitors, whose conscientious scruples are so infinitesimal as in no way to disturb their equanimity, so that honest fanciers have but a very meagre chance of success, for those who are experienced manipulators in doctoring these birds can make a moderately good bird almost faultless. Eye-markings can be put on or enlarged as occasion requires by using a preparation of the nitrate of silver; foul wing and tail feathers are extracted and substituted by others. This is done by cutting the feathers short off through the quill, leaving a socket; corresponding feathers from other birds (not good enough to show) are extracted and fitted in, and secured with a little thin glue or gum and water. These and other similar devices are frequently resorted to, so that judges require to be on the alert; but many of these transformations are so skilfully and dexterously accomplished as to defy detection.

Marking Birds.—Breeders of canaries on an extensive scale are sometimes necessitated to place birds of the same variety, but of distinct breeds, in a large flight cage together. When this happens, each bird should be marked in one or other of its wings, separately, and a record of such markings should be kept in the diary. Say, for example, all birds of No. 1 pair are marked with a notch made in one of the webs of the two first flight feathers of the left wing; the produce of No. 2 pair two notches in each feather; those from No. 3 pair three notches, and so on, making use of both wings if required. These marks are made with a pair of ordinary scissors; but, as much depends on being able to identify the different birds for crossing, the greatest care in the performance of this duty is necessary.

Breeding.—In selecting stock to breed *Clear* Norwich from you ought to

procure a few superior birds; be sure to purchase them from well-established fanciers of good repute and integrity: by this means you are more likely to succeed in getting such birds as you need. You will require both clear and marked birds to breed clear birds from, and rather heavily-marked birds too, indeed, one entirely green, if of good colour and quality, is by no means to be despised. I think I cannot do better than relate here the method of crossing pursued and recommended by one of the oldest, most experienced, and successful breeders in Norwich, after which I will detail my own experience. The method recommended by the breed referred to is as follows:—First year: Put a clear yellow cock with marked buff hen; be sure that she is bred from greens (pied birds) not from "fancy"—by the last-mentioned term he explains that he m lizard canaries—"because," says he, "fancy must not be used except the proper time, as I shall tell you." Second year: He recommen the young birds ("clears") to be crossed with clear birds from a second pair mated in precisely the same way as the first-named pair. Third year: He says, "Take the best clear birds bred from the last cross, and pair with a clear bird bred from the "fancy," and you will find the best birds are got from this cross;" he explains that, to obtain a bird such as he describes, you must put a Norwich fancy and a lizard canary together; from the produce of this pair you are to select those birds which are the least marked, and pair them with the Norwich fancy again—I presume with clear birds of the last-named variety, but he does not say so. He adds, "In three years you will breed clears." "In selecting the final pair to breed from they should blow clear all over; the produce of this cross are only for show, and are of no use to breed from." He adds, significantly, "No honest man would sell you birds bred thus to breed from again, nor would I buy a bird to cross with except I knew the man I bought it of."

My own system of breeding clear Norwich canaries is as follows:—First year: Put a "London fancy" and a "lizard" canary together. At the same time mate two clear buff Norwich canaries, and likewise two clear jonques, or yellows; both the last-named pairs must blow clear all over, be close in feather, and full of quality. This makes three pairs of birds in all. But to hope to be successful as an exhibitor, it would be necessary to put together several more pairs on the same plan; but those I have selected are sufficient for me to illustrate the principle of crossing I advocate myself. Second year: Select a bird from each of the clear pairs of Norwich fancy, and mate them with birds bred between the "London fancy" and "lizard" canaries. Always choose those nearest clear from this cross. Third year: Select the lightest marked birds, buff or yellow, from the last crosses, and mate again with clear Norwich fancy birds bred from "double buffs" or "double yellows," but be sure, in the final cross, to mate them so that the ground colours of each are of an

opposite hue to each other, *i.e.*, the buff or buff-marked birds must be put with clear yellows, and *vice versâ*. The result will be found satisfactory.

To breed *Unevenly-marked* or *Variegated* Norwich canaries: Put a clear yellow and a yellow marked bird together; select a clear yellow bird from this cross, and mate it with a buff-marked bird bred from the last cross in breeding for clear birds, bred according to my own method. The produce of this cross will be found mostly very rich in colour. The reason alleged for breeding from the green varieties is that it strengthens the colour and makes it more lasting, and that for introducing the lizard canary cross once in three years with the green birds is because it gives a softness to the feathers, and makes them have a silky appearance; but if you breed too long in with the "green" the feathers get long and rough.

The *Ticked* birds are obtained in breeding for clears, and likewise for marked birds. They are simply birds that are not quite clear in colour, but have a slight tick, speck, or mark on some part of their bodies. The points required are the same as those aimed for in breeding clear birds.

The *Green* variety is produced by crossing heavily marked birds together several times in succession, but two jonques (greens) should be put together, say, once in three years, to prevent the feathers from becoming too coarse.

There are probably no breeders of canaries that have so many difficulties to encounter in attaining their object as those who pursue the somewhat tantalising occupation of breeding *Evenly-marked* birds; consequently those who have made up their minds to embark in this particular branch of bird-breeding must be fully prepared to meet with hopes kindled only to be blighted, and disappointments innumerable. To breed evenly-marked Norwich canaries fit for exhibition, and in the most expeditious manner possible, it will be necessary, in the first place, to procure a few good evenly-marked birds to begin with, and in selecting them I would advise that birds with dark caps be avoided. It is absolutely necessary to obtain birds of distinct breeds, free from blood-relationship to begin with. Mate two "four-marked" birds together; both, however, should be lightly-marked than otherwise, and one of them at least should have white or flesh-coloured legs, and clear under flue feathers (the small feathers next the skin); this pair for the sake of distinction I shall afterwards refer to as No. 1. Next put another evenly-marked bird with a perfectly clear one, the latter being bred from a clear strain; it should be large in size, rich in colour, and of undoubted quality; this bird should be perfectly clear in colour all over, which fact must be ascertained by taking it in the hand and blowing back the feathers over and under the body; this pair I shall call No. 2. The following year select the two best marked birds, the produce of No. 1 pair, and mate the heavier marked bird of the two with a clear bird, the

produce of No. 2 pair, and the other with the lightest and most evenly marked bird, likewise bred from No. 2 pair. These pairs it will be necessary to designate No. 3 and No. 4. The following season select from the produce of No. 3 and No. 4 the best birds, and pair in the manner already pointed out; the young birds from the last named pairs will be first cousins, but this is just what is wanted, for breeding them in and in occasionally is one of the secrets for obtaining regularity in markings, but it must not be resorted to too frequently, or the birds will soon become small and scant in feather. To improve the colour in these birds and to preserve the markings, I have found it advantageous to cross with a London fancy bird, say once in three or four years; couple a bird of the last-named variety with a clear bird, bred by yourself from an evenly-marked strain, and keep the clearest birds, the produce of this cross, or those only marked in the wings, to breed from. When the birds get all related through this system of crossing, it will be necessary to purchase, from time to time, as they are required, one or two good evenly-marked birds from some fancier who is reputed for breeding good birds of this variety to cross with them. If two evenly-marked birds are put together too often, the produce will be heavily-marked; this must be regulated by resorting to clear birds bred from an evenly-marked strain. The great secret in obtaining good evenly-marked birds lies chiefly in the following facts: First, by breeding from birds which are evenly-marked, and clear birds the produce of an evenly-marked strain; secondly, by the process of consanguinity, or blood relationship; and thirdly, by avoiding all birds for breeding purposes which are irregularly marked; no matter how well they may be bred, all such birds must be sent to the "right about."

It will be seen by the foregoing remarks that I have confined myself to as few pairs as possible to elucidate the system of breeding I advocate; but ere you can hope to be successful in producing a few birds fit for competition it will be necessary to breed from several pairs of birds, and if you persevere in following the instructions I have given, you will find in the course of three or four years that you will be able to produce the even-markings with wonderful precision and regularity; but be very careful about the introduction of new blood, for if you happen to introduce a bird bred from irregularly marked birds, it will cause you a great amount of trouble and vexation. I might have advised you to put two clear birds, bred from No. 2 pair, to the two evenly-marked birds known as No. 1 the second season, but I have purposely avoided doing so for fear it might confuse beginners.

For breeding purposes be sure to keep all the clear birds with eye-marks; these you can utilise where clear birds are required with greater advantage. You may likewise preserve all the birds with evenly-marked wings and one eye-mark, or birds with two eye-marks and one wing-mark,

as all birds of this description are choice stock birds; birds marked on the head, neck, chest, or rather heavily in the tail, as well as all irregularly-marked or pied birds, you must dispose of at the first opportunity. If you breed a bird with heavy wing markings, but slightly marked about the eyes, mate it with a bird that is clear in the body, with eye-markings only. If you have a bird with heavy eye-markings and lightly marked wings, pair such a bird with one that is marked in the wings only, and so on. With these instructions you only require experience to enable you to breed evenly-marked birds with undoubted success.

It will be necessary to pair two buff-marked birds together sometimes, or a buff-marked bird and a clear buff bird from an evenly-marked strain, as this tends not only to improve the size of the bird, but it improves the quality and quantity of feathers, although, as a rule, you must breed from a jonque and mealy (yellow and buff).

If you desire to breed *Crested* Norwich canaries for exhibition, you must, in the first place procure a few good crested birds, either males or females. I prefer the former, as I find that the progeny more frequently favour the male parent than otherwise. They must in all cases be good specimens, or of undoubted high breeding, and you will find it advisable to claim a few prize winners at some of our best shows—the Crystal Palace at Sydenham is probably the best for this purpose. It is held usually in the month of February, which is, or ought to be, the end of the legitimate show season, and hence exhibitors are disposed to put a selling price upon them if they wish to part with them. If you cannot attend the show yourself, the secretary—whom I have always found exceedingly obliging at all times—will claim for you such birds as you require, if you send him a P.O.O. in advance, and instructions what to do. To an evenly-marked and crested cock you should put a clear, or very lightly-marked plain-headed hen, bred from a crested strain. You should purchase your hens from some respectable, well-known fancier, who has made his mark as a successful exhibitor of crested birds. If the cock or hen is a clear bird with a dark crest, then it ought to be paired with a plain-headed bird of the opposite sex with a dark cap and wing markings, or a clear bird from a dark-crested strain; but by crossing the clear and marked birds together you have a chance of getting young birds of both varieties in the same nest. In order to improve the colour and quality of your birds it will be necessary for you to cross them occasionally with clear birds, not of the crested strain; in this case you should mate a marked and crested bird, or a clear bird with a dark crest, with one as evenly marked as you can procure of a high-coloured strain, for if you cross with clear birds you may expect to get more grey and clear crested young birds than dark-crested ones. Select from this cross the best crested and heaviest

marked birds, and mate them with clear birds bred from a marked and crested strain; or, better still, if you can procure them, with clear birds with dark caps. Whenever you breed birds of the description just named be sure to keep them; they are invaluable for breeding purposes, and far more difficult to procure than crested birds. To improve the evenly-marked and crested birds in their markings, you will be obliged to cross a clear bird with a dark crest, or one lightly wing-marked, with an evenly wing-marked bird of the plain evenly-marked strain (four marked), and if marked about the head it is so much the more to be preferred, but must be marked nowhere else; this should be done about once in three or four years. It is the regular custom to couple a jonque and mealy bird together (yellow and buff), but if you wish to breed large birds, close in feather, with large well-formed crests, you must frequently breed from two buffs or mealies, but be sure that one is crested, and the other crested bred; this must not be overdone, or the produce will be coarse. I sometimes select a bird nearly all green, with a crest, and cross it with a clear bird, as it improves the colour both of the body feathers and the crests. When you have succeeded in producing a race of birds with crests and markings to your liking, breed them together occasionally a little "sib" (consanguinity), say first cousins, but be careful not to overdo it, or the produce will become small, weak, and puny. By the adoption of this method you will perpetuate the features you require.

Never pair two crested birds with each other, or their progeny would be bald at the back of the head, which is a great disfigurement to a crested bird. The majority of crested birds are more or less bald behind the crest; but by breeding two buffs together you will soon overcome this defect. A crested bird can be identified when it is only a few days old by its peculiar formation of the head, and a very small smooth spot is generally visible on the top and at the back of the cranium. As soon as you discover that you have an unusually good crested bird, place it by itself as soon as it is able to feed on seed; and be sure that the cage in which you place it is provided with good sized holes to get its head through when feeding or drinking, or the crest will get chafed and disfigured. After a crested bird has moulted it should not be placed with another bird until the show season is over, because the other bird is pretty certain to pluck it, and the feathers will not grow again until the bird moults.

Before concluding this subject, I would strenuously advise those who are devoted to the Norwich fancy canaries not to neglect the methods of crossing pointed out to improve the breed, as I am convinced that it will in the end prove more satisfactory than the newly-discovered system of feeding to produce high colour, and which, I think, must of necessity be attended with baneful results, as such a powerful stimulant as cayenne pepper cannot but be injurious to the health of canaries.

Classes.—The clear Norwich canaries, as well as the evenly marked, the crested, the ticked, the green, and the unevenly marked, are each divided into two separate classes, *i.e.*, jonques and mealies.

In the *Clear* varieties there are the jonques and mealies, better known as yellows and buffs, but "orange" would be a much more appropriate and fitting name for the first-mentioned variety, and "orange" or "yellow mealies" for the latter, as these appellations are more truthfully descriptive of their real colours.

There are only two classes for *Evenly-marked* birds, which are arranged thus: Evenly-marked yellow Norwich canaries, and evenly-marked buff Norwich canaries, and these may consist of "two-marked," "four-marked," or "six-marked" birds; for, with all or any of these markings, a bird is eligible for competition; all being entered in the same class, under one or other of the names just referred to.

The *Crested* canaries are divided into six classes as follows:—Clear buff, clear yellow, evenly-marked buff, evenly-marked yellow, unevenly-marked buff and unevenly-marked yellow; although it is seldom that committees of shows set apart more than four, and more frequently only two classes, for these varieties, which is unsatisfactory alike to exhibitors and judges. The evenly-marked and crested birds are considered, by most fanciers, as the first of the crested varieties, and next to these the clear bodied and dark crested are held in the highest estimation.

Points.—In size, shape, and general appearance the *Clear* and *Ticked* Norwich resemble the marked and crested varieties, the chief distinction being that those under consideration are quite plain; that is to say, destitute of ornament in the shape of even markings, crests, &c., but they ought to excel the other varieties in richness, depth, and brilliancy of colour. Despite the efforts that have been made by a few fanciers, who are deeply interested in these birds, to overrule this hitherto universally acknowledged chief feature, as the principal charm, and to set up a new theory of qualifications, it cannot succeed, for the merest tyro in the "fancy" knows quite well that colour has always been considered the ruling characteristic in these birds.

The choicest specimens of the unevenly-marked varieties are unquestionably those with perfectly oval caps and even wing markings; indeed, it is a matter of opinion as to whether birds marked in the manner described are not entitled to be considered evenly-marked. For my part, I contend that they are, for the simple reason that canaries only possess one head each, and hence an oval cap should be regarded as a regular marking; but as birds of this description are permitted to be exhibited in the unevenly-marked class, without complaint, I have no desire to disturb this arrangement. When the cap is well formed and the wing-markings even, a bird of this sort presents a very attractive appearance, and has a host of admirers. Next to a bird marked as described, I should

prefer one with dark cap, eye-markings, and wing-markings, or one with evenly-marked wings and eyes, and one dark feather in the tail, and next to these, a bird with one eye mark and evenly marked wings. Colour and quality, however, in this class of birds are indispensably requisite.

The principal features which entitle *Evenly-marked* Norwich canaries to the distinguished position which they hold are their gorgeous colours and regular and artistic looking markings, but more especially the latter, as they are most difficult to obtain, even to an approximation of the criterion of excellence.

The first and most important of the markings in the evenly-marked birds are those of the wings. A bird may have two, four, five, seven, or any similar number of dark feathers in each wing, or it may have five in one wing and seven in the other, or any similar or other number, and still be considered a legitimate candidate for this class, so long as the wings appear even to the unaided eye; but a bird so marked will show to disadvantage if shown against a bird with perfect wing markings—that is to say, if a judge is careful, and handles the birds when performing his judicial functions, which too many of them neglect to do. There are very few birds perfect in this respect, even among those which figure prominently as prize winners at our best shows. Some judges prefer a bird lightly marked in the wings; others, again, prefer them heavily marked than otherwise; but a bird with the first nine pinion feathers white, and the remaining nine, or the secondary pinions, black, corresponding exactly on each side, is, without doubt, the most perfect of all, and those nearest to this standard come next. Many birds, and birds of great merit, too, very frequently are possessed of a "mixed" wing, that is, one or two white feathers intermixed with the black ones or *vice versâ*; both are regarded as grave faults, but more particularly the latter, as it is more readily detected by the naked eye.

The next markings of importance are those of the eye. Some birds are pencilled in front of the eyes only, and others behind the eyes, whilst others again are pencilled both in front of and behind the eyes, which is preferable to being marked on one side of each eye only; but the most approved and perfect eye-markings are those which encircle the eye completely, and these are known as "spectacle" eye-marks; they should not be either too large or too small, but proportionate with the size of the bird, and in keeping with the wing-markings; when well formed they ought to be either round, elliptic, or egg-shaped.

Symmetry in marking is an important consideration, and one which is too frequently overlooked or ignored. The other recognised markings are one or two dark feathers on each side of the tail; but these must be the extreme outside feathers, and none others; but such markings may be regarded as doubtful acquisitions, although a few of the "old school"

profess to cherish a liking for them. Nevertheless, there can be no question that a perfectly "four-marked" bird is the beau ideal of a bird of this variety—I mean a bird with good wing and eye markings, and a clear tail. "Two-marked" birds may be possessed of wing markings only, or of eye-markings only, with a clear body, but a bird having a clear body and a dark feather on each side of the tail only, is not so recognised. Many good judges prefer a bird with evenly-marked wings and a clear body to a "six-marked" bird, as they look upon the tail markings as a detraction and not an embellishment, but those with eye-markings only are the least valued of all.

It will be found, on closely examining an evenly-marked bird, that its eye-markings do not exactly correspond; at least, I never saw one with both eye-markings precisely alike, and I have scrutinised hundreds. Those birds with eye-markings most closely resembling each other are to be preferred. A good saddle is an indispensable requisite to an evenly-marked bird, and a point deserving of attentive consideration, as a finely formed, full, flowing saddle greatly enhances the appearance of the wing-markings.

With the exception of the markings already described, a bird of this variety should be clear in all other parts of the body, and it is desirable that it should be free from dark feathers in the saddle and coverlets, whether of wings or tail. The greater portion of marked birds are dark in their under-flue feathers, and others again are tinged on the thighs, vent and rump, and have dark legs and feet. These are only regarded as minor considerations; but where two birds are equal in merit in all other respects, the bird that possesses the fewest of these blemishes is undoubtedly entitled to bear the palm of victory.

The evenly-marked Norwich canaries are about five inches and upwards in length. In form they resemble the original, or, as it is more frequently named, the common canary. They should have round, full heads; necks medium in length, and rather stout; bodies full and plump, with deep broad, well-developed, and prominent chests, broad, well-filled backs, and substantial shoulders; legs rather short, but well set; carriage easy and commanding, with plenty of vivacity.

The *Crested* Norwich birds in size and general conformation resemble very closely the foregoing variety. The head should be round, broad, and full; the neck moderately long, and gradually increasing in thickness from the junction next the head to the shoulders; the body should be full and plump, and of a demi-semi-circular form from the throat to the vent; the back broad at the shoulders, tapering towards the tail, and slightly curved outwardly; the tail projecting in an obtuse manner from the body, although it is usually termed "straight" by fanciers. The chest should be deep, broad, and full. The body colour clear, bright, vivid, and level through-

out, except the shoulder blades, or pinion covers and rump, which are always more intense in colour in highly-bred birds—this is termed "quality" by the *cognoscenti*. The flights, tail feathers, and vents of all birds are invariably paler, but more so in some birds than in others. Closeness and firmness of feather are advantageous, and likewise denote quality; and a full, well-formed circular saddle is a great acquisition, especially to a marked bird, for it shows the wing markings to much greater advantage, and makes them appear more angular, or, as it is generally termed, "cleaner cut."

The crested birds are generally a little inferior in colour, when compared with the choicest specimens of the clear varieties, but it is amazing the amount of improvement that has taken place in crested birds in this respect during the last three or four years.

The crest consists of a tuft of feathers, which cover the upper portion or crown of the head, and it is formed in many respects like a flower, as it appears to converge from a point or centre; an orifice, resembling much the pistil, and the feathers overlap each other like the leaves or petals of a rose, or marigold, falling or drooping partly over the beak, eyes, and back part of the head of the bird, and this feature constitutes the chief point of beauty in this variety of canary. The crest varies in shape, size, and colour. There are the elliptic or oval crest, the round or circular crest, and the shield crest (so called from its resemblance in form to the escutcheon), the latter is rounded in front, and as it extends backward from the centre or orifice it expands in breadth, and terminates in an almost horizontal line, except at the extreme outer edges, where two small elongated tufts of feathers (one on each side corresponding) project like two diminutive horns; these are frequently termed "pheasant's ears." A well-formed crest of this description is exceedingly handsome, and more particularly when it is adorned with a hood—that is, with a dark patch of feathers extending from behind the eyes of the bird, and down the back part of the neck for some distance, and partly over each side of it as well. In shape it is like a monk's cowl, and is frequently termed a "hood crest," and sometimes a "curtain crest," and when perfect in form it is considered by connoisseurs as the *chef-d'œuvre* of crests.

A good crest of any form should have a clearly defined, but well filled centre, and the feathers should fall gracefully in every direction over the head of the bird from this convergence; it should likewise be well filled and closely packed, without a break or split in any part of it. It ought to come well over the beak, eyes, and base of the skull, the longer and thicker it is the better, providing it is well formed, and well proportioned; It should be as flat as possible on the top, and have the appearance of having been pressed with a flat iron. The colour most admired is dark green, approaching to black. Next to green comes grey or mottled,

called by some fanciers "grizzled;" clear crests are held in the least esteem of all, so far as colour becomes a consideration. You cannot get a crest too dark, nor too large, providing it is well formed and densely packed. The formation of the crest is the chief consideration, next size, and lastly, colour. It is not customary at shows to make separate classes for the different forms of crests, all are shown together, and each fancier has his opinion as to which he considers best.

I know from experience that the most difficult form of crest to produce in anything like perfection is the shield crest with the hood; and those who have made crested birds their particular study, will acknowledge that the latter are by far the handsomest.

The *Evenly-marked and Crested* canaries look best, I always think when they are not too lightly wing-marked. I prefer a bird with the first six or seven large flight feathers clear and the remainder dark. The darker and more defined they are, the more valuable the bird possessing them becomes. In a really first-class specimen of this variety none of the wing coverlets or saddle feathers should be dark, only the flights specified and the crest—a mixed wing is a fault, that is, a white feather intermixed with the dark ones, and this frequently happens—a self-coloured tail, whether dark or clear, and even a mixed tail, providing the dark feathers are at the outer edges of the tail, and correspond, is admissible, but a clear tail is without doubt most esteemed. A black feather or more on one side of the tail only, although the bird has evenly-marked wings, is considered a disqualification in an evenly-marked and crested class, and a bird so marked should be entered in the unevenly-marked, or any other variety class. For my part, and many fanciers are of the same opinion, I should be disposed to admit a bird of this description into the evenly-marked class, and count three points against it for the defect, as it is birds of this stamp that tempt unscrupulous fanciers to tamper with them.

Standards of Excellence.—The following tables will be found to give accurate estimates of the relative points of merit in the different varieties, 100 points to be regarded as a maximum of perfection:—

STANDARD FOR JUDGING CLEAR NORWICH CANARIES.

	Points.
Colour, the principal considerations being vividness, clearness, and purity, the tint mostly esteemed being deep orange, and distributed evenly and regularly over the breast, back, vent, &c., of the bird	45
Quality, for extra brilliancy and sheen, particularly on the crown of the head, pinions, or shoulder blades and rump, and for having a fine silvery luminosity pervading the head, neck, breast, &c.	20
Size of birds, for length and substance	8
Condition and feathers	15
Contour and carriage	6
Saddle	6
	100

For the *Ticked* and *Green* varieties the same standard as that given for the clear birds will be found equally applicable; but with regard to the *Unevenly-marked* birds the markings, which form an interesting feature in this class, must be taken into consideration. I therefore give the following as a standard of excellence:—

STANDARD FOR JUDGING UNEVENLY-MARKED NORWICH CANARIES.

	Points.
Markings	25
Colour	25
Quality	15
Size (length and substance)	8
Condition and feathers	15
Contour and carriage	6
Saddle	6
Total	100

The following is the Standard of Excellency for *Evenly-marked* Birds:—

STANDARD FOR JUDGING EVENLY-MARKED NORWICH CANARIES.

	Points.
Colour—for richness, intensity, and regularity throughout	25
Marking and pencilling, 35 points, sub-divided thus:—	
Wing-marking	20
Eye-marking	15
Saddle—for fulness, shape, and closeness	10
Condition and quality (meal or floss)	10
Size (length, and substance of bird)	8
Feathers—for firmness and sheen	6
Contour and carriage	6
Total	100

The Standard of Excellence for *Crested* Norwich is as follows:—

THE STANDARD FOR JUDGING CRESTED NORWICH CANARIES.

Crest 45 points, sub-divided as follows:—

	Points.	
Form of crest	18	
Size of crest	12	
Colour of crest	10	
Centre of crest	5	
Total		45
Colour of bird—for depth, evenness, and brilliancy	15	
Size of bird	8	
Wing-marking	8	
Condition and quality	7	
Feathers	6	
Contour	6	
Saddle	5	
Total		55
Grand Tota		100

All show birds ought to have good, sound legs and feet; the wings ought not to overlap each other at the tips, nor droop from the shoulder like a "slip wing."

An otherwise good bird might, through an accident, lose a claw,

or cross or droop its wings more than is natural; but I do not think it would be right to disqualify it as a show bird on this account; but all such imperfections ought to be carefully looked for by judges, and, when discovered, should be fully considered and well weighed ere they make their awards, and for each defect so many points should be deducted from the qualities of the bird so maimed, as they in their unbiassed judgment consider right and just to all parties concerned.

The standard for judging the clear and unevenly-marked *Crested* varieties, with the exception of the wing markings, is the same as that already given. At those shows where the three classes are merged in one it is for the committees to say whether the wing markings of the evenly-marked birds are to count, as judges, not being instructed to the contrary, should adhere to the standard.

Types.—The bird represented in our illustration took first prize in class 5 for *Unevenly-marked* Norwich at the Crystal Palace show in 1874 at Sydenham. He was exhibited by Mr. John Baxter, of Nottingham.

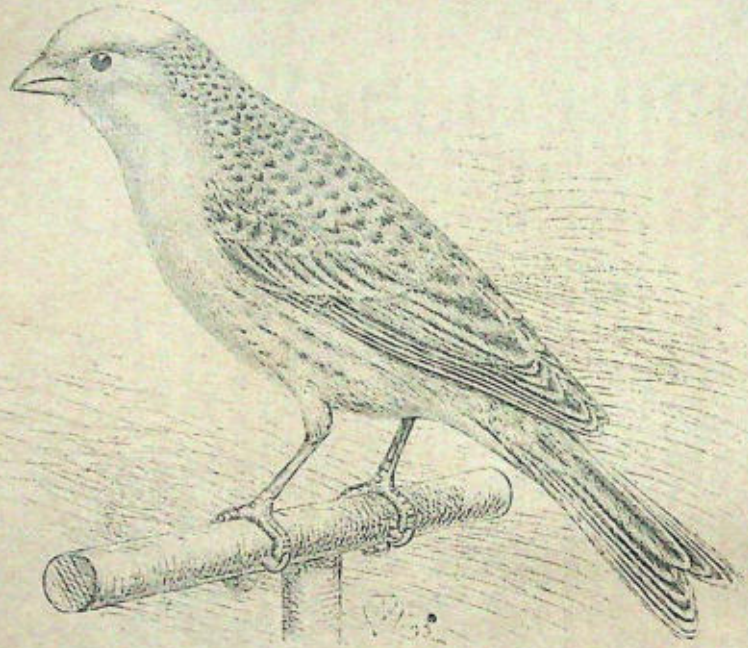
The *Crested* bird represented in our engraving is a perfect specimen of an oval crested bird, with one of the most perfect, sumptuous, and exquisite crests ever seen; her shape is a little faulty, as she is spare in build, and her wing-marking and saddle are likewise imperfect; but her crest is *par excellence* of its kind. This hen took first prize at the 1874 Crystal Palace Show at Sydenham, in class 10; she was exhibited by Mr. George Wones, of Norwich.

CHAPTER XIV.

THE LIZARD.

THIS very beautiful and unique variety of canary stands pre-eminent in the estimation of nearly all true fanciers, among what may be considered the real English fancy canaries. There is no means of tracing the origin of these birds, but they have been known and esteemed among fanciers in this country for a great many years, and I think there is little doubt that they are the real source from which some other known varieties have derived their origin. They are great favourites in some of the midland counties of England, especially Lancashire and Nottinghamshire; and it is in these counties where the best specimens are usually bred, although the county of Durham has, within the last few few years, produced specimens which have successfully competed against all comers.

Trimming—Lizard canaries are more frequently tampered with than any other variety by unprincipled exhibitors, hence it behoves judges to exercise their utmost vigilance and circumspection in judging these birds. A bald face is artificially coloured, sometimes very dexterously; a small cap is enlarged and enriched in colour by the use of Judson's dye or a strong solution of saffron; white flight or tail feathers are extracted, and corresponding but dark feathers, drawn from other birds, are cleverly substituted for them; the tweezers are frequently brought into requisition to remove some tiny dark feathers from the cap, and when the pinion covers are intermixed with white, the white feathers are skilfully clipped close off, and the legs and bills are often stained black; in fact, every lizard sent to compete at an exhibition should be handled and minutely examined all over by the judge. If a wing or tail feather projects beyond the natural line, or falls short of it, examine it most particularly, for it is a suspicious circumstance; and be sure to see that none of the feathers have been cut or trimmed. When a judge discovers a bird that has been fraudulently tampered with, he should make the fact public, despite any entreaties that may be urged against his doing so. Those fanciers who are



GOLD SPANGLED LIZARD CANARY.

(*First Prize Crystal Palace*, 1875.)

vile enough to perpetrate such barefaced robbery cannot be too severely censured and condemned.

Show Plumage.—Young lizards in their nest feathers are devoid of spangles; but when they moult these are produced, and, when fully moulted, they are in full show plumage, and not afterwards. Every time a lizard moults it becomes paler in colour, in the wings especially, and the colour sometimes runs. Particularly is this the case if a bird is out of health at the time of moulting. Lizards are known among Scotchmen as "macaronies."

Breeding.—To breed good birds of this variety, you must exercise considerable care and discrimination in the selection of the stock; be sure that the ground colour and spangling are correct, as these are the chief considerations in selecting stock birds. A broken cap is the least objectionable feature in birds for breeding purposes, but do not pair two broken-capped birds together, if you desire to breed good and true capped birds; but you may pair a broken-capped bird or an under-capped bird with one that is over-capped with advantage. At the same time, it is best to have both birds as nearly perfect in this respect as you can procure them, in order to breed birds fit for exhibition. I know that good capped birds are sometimes bred between a large capped bird and one with a mere apology for a cap, but birds so bred are sure to throw back to their progenitors, and for this reason I should discard them. Under no circumstances would I recommend any person to breed from a lizard with white feathers in the wings or tail, nor from a bald-faced bird, nor from a bird with a decided tendency to greenness with a peculiar metallic lustre pervading the outer surface of the feathers. It is the universal practice to breed gold and silver birds together, but it will be found a good plan to breed two silvers together occasionally, and to cross the produce of these with the golden-spangled birds. By this method you will improve the size, feathers, and quality, and get more substance, health, and vigour in the birds. Some people put two jonques together, and they sometimes produce birds that look like high-coloured silvers, and as such they have been shown; but they are easily known, for they are altogether destitute of that fine luminous appearance which all really good silver birds possess. They are simply bad yellows, or a more fitting title would be nondescripts. There is no advantage to be gained by this mode of crossing, consequently it should not be resorted to when it can be avoided. The majority of lizard canaries are vicious and quarrelsome in their dispositions, the male birds especially, and a great many of them deliberately destroy their progeny as soon as they are hatched, whilst others eat the eggs as soon as they are deposited. It is necessary, therefore, to keep an observant eye upon their proceedings during the breeding season. The best remedy for an egg-eater is to give him a

couple of unsound eggs—birds' eggs, not fruitful, that have been sat upon for a fortnight previously.

Lizard canaries are very difficult to breed sufficiently good in all points for exhibition purposes, and they occasionally breed young birds with foul feathers—white feathers—among their pinion covers, or in their wings or tails. When they appear at the shoulder blades or pinions of a bird it is called "shelly shouldered," meaning that it resembles a chaffinch, which is often called by bird-catchers the "shell apple"; and this is considered, as it unquestionably is, a great blemish, but clear flight or tail feathers are the most detrimental of all, and those fanciers who pride themselves upon breeding good lizards invariably give all such ill-favoured progeny their quietus ere they number many days in the calendar of life. Were it not that this practice savours strongly of wanton cruelty, which is revolting to the better part of human nature, I would certainly have endorsed it, as I verily believe that it is the only method of effectually stamping out all remnants of impure blood, for as certain as such birds are reared to maturity so surely will some fancier be found to breed from them, and thereby perpetuate these imperfections, which all right-thinking breeders strive to avoid.

Classes.—There are two varieties of these birds, viz., yellows and buffs (jonques and mealies), or, as they are more frequently designated, golden-spangled and silver-spangled lizards. These are divided into four classes, as follows: Golden-spangled lizards, silver-spangled lizards, golden-spangled lizards with broken caps, and silver-spangled lizards with broken caps.

Twenty years ago and upwards there was a breed of lizards known among fanciers by the name of "blue lizards." I have never seen but three of those magnificent birds, which I bought. It is seventeen or eighteen years since the last of these died, and I have never been able to procure another specimen of them, although I have used every effort to do so. I have been told by several very old fanciers that they were plentiful enough forty or fifty years ago; now they appear to be quite extinct? What a pity! They were totally different from the silver lizards of the present day. The ground colour of these birds was a beautiful soft bluish grey, but decidedly blue in tint, and the spangles were particularly well defined and clear, and as white as newly-molten silver. I consider they were by far the handsomest of all the lizard varieties.

Points.—The golden-spangled lizard should be in its ground or body colour a deep rich golden bronze green, or fine old moss green, quite neutral in tint, and soft and somewhat velvety in appearance, with the green so subdued and blended with yellow, &c., as to lose that hard, harsh vividness, so peculiar to bad specimens of this variety. In fact, the ground colour of a good lizard is somewhat difficult to describe accurately, and to imitate it correctly would require a combination of

various colours in different proportions, such as green, yellow, sienna, umber, and black, with a slight tinge of red and blue, and it would probably prove a task of no mean difficulty to a practical and accomplished artist to represent it faithfully.

The silver lizards are much lighter or greyer in colour than the golden birds; in other respects they should resemble each other very closely. The latter, however, are considered the greatest favourites with fanciers, and when good specimens and in fine condition they are most exquisitely beautiful, although it very frequently happens that the best capped birds are most deficient in spangles, and *vice versâ*.

The cap of a prize bird ought to be elliptic in form, and should commence at the top of the base of the upper mandible, and extend in a parallel line immediately over the top of each eye, leaving a slight mark above the eye like a pencil line, or slight eyebrow, and should terminate at the base of the skull. It is a most difficult matter to breed a lizard with a perfect cap, or even an approximation to one. Some birds are over-capped, whilst others are considerably under-capped. Both are faults; but an over-capped bird, providing the cap does not extend too far below the line, is preferable to an under-capped bird. Some caps run in a line with the lower instead of the upper part of the upper mandible, and descend below the eye. This is a grave fault; and all birds possessing caps of this description are only fit for stock purposes. When the cap is formed from the lower portion of the bill, it makes the bird appear to have a white face; and a bird thus disfigured is termed "bald faced." With the exception of white feathers in the wings and tail, this is probably one of the greatest defects a bird of this variety can possess. The cap is one of the essential qualifications in a good lizard.

The flight and tail feathers of a lizard, whether golden or silver spangled, should be black, as also the wing and tail coverts; and the more intense and brilliant they are in this respect, the more valuable is the bird on this account. But these feathers are all more or less fringed at the extreme outer edges with a golden or silvery hue, according to the variety of the bird; but neither the tail nor the flight feathers in the wings should be spangled in a show specimen. A bird may by accident shed a wing or tail feather, which they frequently do; and when they are reproduced they show the "half moon;" but this in no wise can be regarded as a disqualification, although it may to some extent be looked upon as a detraction, and might be considered as such in the event of two birds proving of equal merit in all other points. The throat, breast, sides of neck, belly, and vent of the bird should be as uniform in colour throughout as possible. Some birds are much lighter in colour at the sides of the belly near the thighs than they are on the breast, &c. This is a defect. The breast of a good bird is regularly spangled, although the

spangles are so delicate that it requires a strong side light to see them distinctly. Some birds—and good birds, too—are striped with a darker shade of colour down the breast, but the less these stripes are observable the better. From the termination of the cap at the back of the head to the end of the saddle feathers the ground colour should be uniform, but darker than the breast and belly, as these feathers are shaded with black, and each of them should be clearly "mooned" or spangled round the end or bottom with yellow or buff (gold or silver), and the more distinct and well-defined these spangles are the more it enhances the value of the bird. As the feathers upon the neck of a bird are much smaller in proportion to those which cover the back, the spangles, as a natural sequence, are much closer, and consequently they appear more numerous than they do upon the back of the bird, where the feathers are larger and the spangles more distinct. This gives the bird an appearance of being lighter in colour round the neck or collar, more especially in a silver-spangled bird, and, instead of being, as might be supposed, a drawback, it adds greatly to its beauty, and is indicative of very high breeding and superior quality. The spangling should not be broken up or laced, but ought to appear perfectly distinct throughout, both in form and finish, and this is one of the greatest points of beauty and attraction in the lizard canary. Over the body feathers there appears, in the golden-spangled lizards, a sort of subdued golden shade or light, called by some fanciers the "crine," and in the silver-spangled birds it is of a fine silvery grey hue, and adds much to their beauty; some birds are quite destitute of this luminosity—a sure indication of coarse breeding or bad blood.

The legs, feet, and bills are considered by most fanciers to look best when dark, but, for my part, I attach very little importance to this feature, and I regard it only as a secondary consideration, as I have almost invariably noticed that such birds as possess them naturally (for too many of them are artificially produced) are too green in their ground colour—and the ground colour is a speciality which ought to be regarded as a *sine quâ non* in an exhibition bird. The two most beautiful and perfect specimens of this variety of bird I ever saw had red or flesh-coloured legs and feet; in all other respects they were the nearest approximation to perfection that could be imagined.

The lizard canaries are from 4¾in. to 5¼in. in length upon an average. The head should be rather large than otherwise, with an abundance of width between the eyes, and flattish on the crown; the beak rather stout and short; the neck thick, and inclined to be short rather than long; the breast broad, round, and full; the shoulders broad; the back wide, slightly curved outwardly; the tail should hang obtusely from the body; the ends of the wings should rest upon the base of the tail; the legs should be somewhat short; and the carriage of the bird easy, graceful,

and semi-erect. The cap, colour, "crine" and spangling are the chief characteristics in birds of this variety.

Standard of Excellence.—The following is the standard, 100 points representing perfection:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING LIZARD CANARIES.

	Points.
Head and cap	20
Spangles	20
Ground colour	15
"Crine," or luminosity and quality	8
Size	7
Condition	7
Contour and carriage	6
Feathers, for quality and closeness	6
Wings and tail, for blackness in hue	6
Legs and feet	5
Total	100

The head must be full, broad, and flattish on the crown; the cap oval, clear, rich in colour, and well formed, and must not come below the eye, and ought to terminate in front at the top of the bill, and at the back at the base of the skull. The spangles must be clear, regular, and well defined. The colour must be rich, soft, and mellow, and level throughout, and quite free from any decidedly green tinge.

Type.—The bird from which our illustration was taken is the property of Mr. T. W. Fairbrass, of 3, London-road, Canterbury. It stood first in a class of fifteen at the Crystal Palace Show at Sydenham (1875), the majority of which had been successful competitors at other shows. He won with the most consummate ease, being vastly superior in all respects to any of his antagonists, and a thorough champion all over, his colour, cap, contour, and spangling being exquisitely grand, and almost perfect; the greatest fault observable being that he is rather too much striped down the sides of the abdomen. Mr. Fairbrass is probably one of the oldest and most extensive breeders of this greatly admired variety of canaries living, and a pretty successful exhibitor as well. Several prize winners in previous years have been bred from birds procured from his aviary by other fanciers.

CHAPTER XV.

THE LONDON FANCY.

Breeders.—These birds are rare, handsome, and costly, but somewhat tender and delicate in their constitutions. They are great favourites with many of the London fanciers, but owing to their want of stamina and vigour, combined with the exorbitant prices that are demanded for good specimens, they are not very popular with the "fancy" at large. Indeed, this breed at the present time may be considered as being in the hands of a select few. Mr. W. Brodrick, of Chudleigh; Mr. James Waller, of London; and Mr. Thomas Clark, of Sutton, in Surrey, are probably the chief and most successful breeders extant.

Origin.—Although many of the admirers of this variety of canary regard them as a distinct breed, I am decidedly of opinion that they have originated from the lizard canaries, and I know that a great number of thoroughly practical and experienced fanciers entertain the same idea as myself. Having propounded a theory, it is only right that I should give some reason for so doing. The title "London fancy" implies that the breed is peculiar to, or originated in London, in the same manner as the "Norwich fancy" doubtless had its origin in the town of Norwich, the "Scotch fancy" in Scotland, and the "Yorkshire fancy" in Yorkshire: and the bird not being indigenous, must necessarily have been manufactured. Indeed, it is a well-known fact that the latter varieties are produced by cross breeding, that is to say, by matching two or more distinct varieties together, and thereby producing a new variety. Some people do not like the idea that any of their pets should be considered mongrels, but I contend that when once a variety is established whose individuality is so marked and distinguishable by certain peculiarities, and which can be reproduced at pleasure, that it is no longer deserving of the term mongrel; and I further contend that to produce a new variety of any kind, whether it be in dogs, pigeons, poultry, or canaries, is to bring about a result indicative of the highest art or science of breeding, and, therefore, is more worthy of commendation than condemnation.

If my first proposition is conceded, I do not think that anyone will doubt that the lizard canary is the most prominent cross to be found in these birds, as it is well known that a young London fancy in its nest feather, if a good specimen, so closely resembles the young of the lizards that none other than really experienced fanciers can distinguish the one variety from the other, in fact, I have had young lizards in one cage and young London fancies in another adjoining, and I have known many men who have bred canaries for several years, who were totally unable to say which were which. Another reason in support of my supposition that the London fancy canaries have in the first instance been artificially produced is that the young birds vary very much in plumage in their nest feather, some being all dark except the cap, whilst others are often pied like a common variegated canary, and these specimens are produced in the same nest, and you require to breed a goodly number ere you succeed in getting two or three birds sufficiently perfect to show, and that exclusive of all accidents. In further support of my theory I will quote a few facts within my own knowledge, and which have tended greatly to confirm me in my opinion.

I once put a lizard canary and a "London fancy" together; the produce of this cross resembled bad lizards. The next season I matched one of these birds with a clear Norwich canary; the result of this cross were, to all intents and purposes, well bred Norwich canaries, but all were more or less marked—two slightly, whilst the third, a hen, was a beautiful buff, with evenly marked wings and clear tail, no eye-markings I showed her in an evenly-marked Norwich class twice, and she was very highly commended at one show and third prize at the other. When she moulted the next season her wing-markings disappeared, leaving nothing beyond a grizzly trace of their former loveliness. I coupled this hen with a ticked Norwich cock, and several of their produce were marked about the head and neck, but on moulting the marks vanished almost entirely. The colour of the young birds from the last cross was remarkable for its depth and richness of hue. I mention this circumstance to show that the markings in these birds disappeared in the same manner as the dark feathers do in the "London fancy" variety, and were changed for a clear, or almost clear plumage.

An acquaintance of mine several years ago bred a nest of young birds between a "London fancy" and a lizard canary; the offspring of this cross he mated, one with a "London fancy" and the other two with lizards. He continued his experiments for four or five years, putting those bred from the lizard cross with lizards again, and those from the London fancy cross with that breed again, so that in the end no trace of the cross breeding was discernible on either side, in fact, he always contended that it greatly improved both breeds. I am not so sure about the lizards, although I know that some of the birds so bred distinguished

themselves at some of our best shows; to my thinking, they were too light in body colour, and the spangling not so regular and fine in finish as a good lizard ought to be. Another fact in confirmation of my theory, and I am done. I once purchased a good yellow lizard cock from a noted breeder of these birds; he was about eighteen months old when I got him, and in fine feather. I bred from him several years in succession, and had him until he was eight years old, when he died; every time this bird moulted he became lighter and clearer in colour, until, at the age of seven years, he could scarcely have been distinguished from a London fancy bird at the age of two years; his ground colour was quite clear, and he looked as if he had been slightly dredged over with black pepper. These facts, I submit, speak volumes in support of the idea I entertain in regard to the origin of this wonderful and elegant variety of canary—the true London fancy. No doubt it required years of study and judicious crossing to bring them to perfection.

Were I a regular breeder of this variety of birds, I would not hesitate to cross them with a lizard canary occasionally, say, once in five or seven years; if this is not done, I am afraid that the days of these lovely gems are numbered, and that they will soon become extinct, for already the in-and-in breeding is telling with painful effect upon their constitutions; in fact, to quote the exact words of an old fancier, who observed to me, in reference to that variety, not long ago, "I would not bother with them, they are all as rotten as blown pears."

Nest Feather Birds.—London fancy canaries in their first or nest feathers should resemble very closely the young of the lizard canaries; they should appear dark all over, except their caps, which should be clear, but very few of them reach this criterion of excellence, many of them appearing irregularly marked or pied, but in any case the tail and the larger or flying feathers of the wings ought to be all black. When these birds moult the first time they shed all their feathers except those of the wings and tail, the process of moulting being observed first on each side of the breast. The new coat comes clear as the dark feathers disappear, and when thoroughly moulted the bodies of the birds appear in a rich bright clear plumage, or nearly so, with the dark wings and tails. They are then in their most perfect state as show birds, and never afterwards, as when they moult the following season they shed their tail and wing feathers, and these are reproduced almost clear, being merely grizzled in place of being black. The young of these birds, however, although bred from parents which have moulted clear, appear in the dark plumage in their nest feather, and undergo the same process as their parents did before them; this is the great and attractive feature or peculiarity of this particular variety of canaries.

Breeding.—In breeding London fancy canaries, it is customary to match a jonque and mealy bird together, but it will be found advantageous to

breed from two mealies occasionally, for by this plan you increase the size and substance of your birds, and it tends greatly to improve the feather, more particularly in firmness and fringe. It will detract slightly from the colour if resorted to too frequently, but this must be avoided.

These birds are not only difficult to breed in anything like perfection, but the greatest possible care is required in moulting them, and when moulted in preserving them intact; for if a tail or wing feather (flight feather) is prematurely shed or beaten out, it is certain to be reproduced clear or grizzled, and this circumstance alone would debar a bird from competing successfully at any show. It is, therefore, of the greatest importance to moult these birds in separate cages, and in some quiet corner of a room. The principal London breeders have cages made expressly for moulting these birds. They are a sort of box cage, being made of wood on all sides with a wire front, but immediately behind this is placed a glass slide, which is seldom wholly withdrawn; a portion of the top of the cage, too, is made to fold back with hinges, like a door, and inside of this is fixed a small wired frame. This is used for supplying the occupant of the cage with fresh air. I do not advocate moulting birds in these boxed-in cages. I prefer an open wire cage, with a very thin calico cover made to fit over it and tie down with strings at the bottom, as it answers all the requirements of the first-named cage, with the additional advantage of furnishing the occupant with more ventilation and fresh air.

Classes.—There are only two classes of this variety of canary, viz., jonques and mealies (yellows and buffs).

Points.—The chief features in the London fancy canaries are their deep, bright, luxuriant plumage, their beautiful black wing-markings and black tails, and the fine, soft, silky appearance of their feathers. The jonque birds should be almost orange in tint throughout the body feathers, with a silvery luminous appearance pervading the outer surface; but this appearance, which is commonly called the "meal," is more conspicuous upon the buff birds, or "mealies," as they are usually termed.

In size these birds vary from 4½in. to 5½in. in length. The head should be round and broad, but a little flattish on the crown; the neck rather short and thick; the chest broad and full; the back broad, and slightly curved outwardly; the legs short, and the position semi-erect. A great many of the London fanciers regard the body colour as of the first importance, and this is looked for more particularly on the crown of the head, or, as it is usually styled, the "cap," which must be capacious and expansive; also upon the breast and throat, which must be very fully developed, likewise upon the scapulars or shoulder blades, and the rump; the colour must be pure and brilliant, and as free from tinge or mottle as possible, and even and regular, more especially on the "cap" and breast; the wings and tails, too, are of great importance,

and to produce them free from that dingy, dusky, grizzly-looking hue, is probably the most difficult task a breeder has to encounter, and hence I think that too little weight is frequently attached to this very important feature in a good bird. The large feathers in the wings, and also the tail feathers, should be as nearly jet black as they can be got, with a nice gloss upon them; they should be entirely free from grizzle; a good saddle, too, is a very decided advantage, and improves the apppearance of a bird immensely.

Standard of Excellence.—The following standard gives the relative value of each point, one hundred being the maximum:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING LONDON FANCY CANARIES.

	Points.
Colour, for intensity, brilliancy and regularity, more particularly on head, breast, scapulars and rump	35
Wings and Tail, for depth of tone and brightness of colour throughout, and also for formation	25
Saddle, for fullness, shape, and colour	10
Size of Bird, length and stoutness	7
Contour and Carriage	7
Quality and firmness of feather	7
Legs and underline, for blackness	5
Throat, for expansiveness	4
Total	100

Judging.—In judging London fancy canaries much care is needed, for they are a class of birds that can be wonderfully improved in the hands of skilful and unprincipled exhibitors.

Type.—The bird represented in our engraving p. 73 is the property of Mr. James Waller, of London, one of the most successful breeders and exhibitors of these birds living. It is considered a good specimen, but has short stunted wing coverlets, which detract greatly from its otherwise good looks.

In the engraving the outline is not so life-like as I could have desired, and the wing-marking is shown too heavy. Should another edition be called for, a fresh drawing shall be substituted.

CHAPTER XVI.

ANY OTHER VARIETY OF CANARY.

Dutch Canaries.—This variety, once so popular among English fanciers, is now almost obsolete. It is probably in size the largest of all the canary tribes—indeed, they may be fairly considered as the giants of their race.

A good specimen of a Dutch fancy canary, or, as they are sometimes inaptly termed, "Dutch Belgians," is a large handsome bird, with a small, sleek, exquisitely formed head, a long straight neck, a well-shaped body of considerable length, good substantial shoulders, broad and massive, but not elevated like a Belgian fancy bird, a fine projecting chest, a good neat waist, long, well-formed legs, and a long, narrow, compact, sweeping tail, with a bold, erect, and noble carriage. They are mostly very rough in feather on their bodies, and are heavily frilled both on the breast and back, some of them to such an extent as to give them a sort of woolly appearance. They are a hardy, robust race of birds, and it seems to be a great pity that they have become so unpopular and neglected—indeed, so much so, that they have completely fallen into disuse, having been entirely superseded by the Belgian fancy canaries.

Green Canaries.—The primitive type of the Canaria race is said to have been mostly green in colour; but there are now a great many different breeds of "green canaries," the result of cross-breeding by pairing birds of totally different and distinct varieties together. The principal consideration in these birds is their colour. There are various shades of "green," but that most highly prized is the light, clear, pure, green known as "grass green;" and a green canary, if a good specimen, should be as free as it can be obtained from dark stripes on the breast and back, and likewise from that cloudy, dusky, slate-coloured hue so commonly met with in the majority of birds of this class. Those obtained by crossing the Norwich fancy and lizard varieties together are very rich in colour; but the handsomest green birds I ever saw were bred between a jonque lizard cock canary and a buff cinnamon hen. Some fanciers think

a great deal more of birds of this variety when they possess large size and good shape; and to obtain these points they cross them with the Belgian fancy and other breeds distinguished for having these qualities in an eminent degree; but, nevertheless, colour is the first point of admiration, and it should be diffused with evenness and regularity over all parts of the bird. Light-coloured sides, throats, vents, and thighs are all faults of greater or lesser importance, although the two last-named are not very serious ones.

To breed good specimens of this variety I would recommend a first cross between a lizard and a cinnamon canary. Choose from this cross the best coloured and largest birds, and re-cross them with pure green or very heavily marked Norwich fancy canaries. To improve the contour and increase the size of this variety of canaries I would advise a further cross with a green pied bird (strong in green), bred between a Belgian fancy and a cinnamon or a cinnamon variegated canary, and by adhering to these rules, and following up closely the re-crossing in the mode pointed out, and resorting, when necessary, to a little in-and-in breeding to establish those features most admired and sought to be obtained, a good and reliable breed can by these means be permanently established.

Green canaries are divided into two classes, the jonques and mealies, although they are almost invariably shown together in one class.

The Standard for judging green canaries is as follows (100 to represent a perfect specimen):

STANDARD FOR JUDGING GREEN CANARIES.

	Points.
Colour, for purity, richness, clearness, depth of tone, and regularity throughout	40
Quality and sheen	15
Size and contour	25
Condition and feather	15
Saddle	5
Total	100

German Canaries.—These are the common type of canaries, and they are prized solely on account of their song. They are taught by the Germans (artisans chiefly) to imitate the songs of other birds and the notes of musical instruments, and are valued according to their capabilities as musicians.

The birds most in favour with the British public are those that have learnt the song of the nightingale and woodlark, and with water-bubble notes, long trills, and variations. They are imported annually by most of the respectable dealers in London and other large towns, and vary in price from 10s. to 21s. each. Those birds that are intended to be instructed in the art of song are removed from their parents at an early age and reared by hand. Almost as soon as they begin to

twitter they are placed under their instructors in an apartment far removed from the sound of any canary still in possession of its "natural wood notes wild."

When they are able to feed themselves they are placed in a room with some five or six others that are intended to be taught the same song or set of notes. It is customary to keep them in total darkness during the early hours of tuition, and sometimes it is found advisable to have recourse to hunger to make them attentive and subservient. Great patience and perseverance are needed to make them anything like proficient scholars in this branch of education, and so powerful are their natural instincts, that instances are on record where some of the best taught and most masterly songsters have been completely spoilt by being hung in close proximity for a few months to a bird that was an ardent exponent of his own natural lays. It must not be forgotten by those who delight in keeping canaries that have learnt the song of other birds, or to imitate the notes of any musical instrument, that they cease singing during the season for moulting, and at that time they are very apt to reject their artificial notes for the natural melody of their race, therefore it will be most prudent to remove them during this period beyond the sound and hearing of any other bird of their kind.

Cross Breeds.—Birds bred between the lizard and Norwich fancy canaries, or between the London fancy and Belgian fancy, or any other cross between separate and distinct varieties, are named cross breeds, but in some towns some of these crosses have distinguishing names given to them, as for instance, some people call three-parts bred lizard canaries "spangle backs." Then again, the birds frequently denominated "French canaries" come within this category, as they are merely three-quarter bred Belgian fancy canaries. None of these crosses, excepting the cinnamon and variegated cinnamon, are of any real intrinsic value, as they are used principally for experimental purposes only.

CHAPTER XVII.

CANARY MULES.

Goldfinch and Canary Mules.—Formerly these elegant and highly-prized hybrids were all shown in one class, under the general heading of "Goldfinch and Canary Mules," and the rule for judging them in those days was, to use the vernacular of that period, "nearest the canary," which is meant to signify a bird with the fewest dark feathers on its body. At the present day, however, there are proper classes for these birds at most of our "All England" shows, and they are capable of the following divisions and sub-divisions: Clear or ticked yellow, clear or ticked buff, evenly-marked yellow, evenly-marked buff, unevenly-marked yellow, unevenly-marked buff, dark jonque, dark buff.

A goldfinch and canary mule with a perfectly clear body and a rich, deep broad flourish round the beak, is the rarest and most valuable of all the canary hybrids, more particularly if the under flue or small body feathers next the skin are clear as well. Next in estimation to a bird of this description is one very lightly ticked: in fact, the one most nearly resembling a clear bird—hence the term "nearest the canary." Size, colour, contour, feather, and condition are all points of merit in birds of this kind; but the aforenamed qualities far outweigh every other consideration in judging them. The evenly-marked variety is, to my thinking, by far the handsomest, and it is, without doubt, the most popular. The even markings, the rich orange band that surrounds the bill, commonly called the "flourish," the colour, which should be clear, pure, and delicate in tint, and free from any slaty-coloured tinge, are among the chief points of merit in this class of mules.

The following Standard of Excellence for evenly-marked mules has been carefully made, each feature having been duly weighed and fully considered, and a percentage accorded to them separately, showing their relative value; 100 points is fixed as representing the highest excellence attainable:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING EVENLY-MARKED GOLDFINCH MULES.

	Points.
Head, beak, and flourish	10
Eye-markings	15
Wing-marking and saddle	25
Colour (to include the yellow bars on wings)	15
Size	8
Freedom from any dark tinge on cheeks, vent, rump and thighs	8
Clear underline	8
Quality of feather and condition	8
Clear legs and feet	3
Total	100

A bird with even eye and wing markings, and a dark feather on each side of the tail, is considered a legitimate show bird in this class, and, in point of perfection, stands next to the "four pointed" birds.

The Standard of Excellence for Unevenly-marked Birds, the conditions being the same as those referred to in the last-named class, are as follows:

STANDARD FOR JUDGING UNEVENLY-MARKED GOLDFINCH MULES.

	Points.
Head, beak and flourish	10
Colour	25
Size and contour	15
Marking	15
Saddle	5
Freedom from dark tinge on body feathers	10
Clear underline	10
Quality and condition	10
Total	100

In this class the markings are not nearly of so much importance as they are in the first named class—colour, size, and shape are weighty matters in judging these birds, and are allowed for accordingly. The markings to be preferred to all others are even wings and eyes, with a solitary dark feather on one side of the tail, or even wings and one eye-marking only; next in point of merit to these we prefer a bird with evenly-marked wings and a small cap or spot on the head.

When hybrids between the goldfinch and canary can be procured resembling the one shown in our illustration, they may be considered both valuable and rare, and are very beautiful to look upon. The bird from which the cut was taken belongs to Mr. J. Doel, of Stonehouse, Devon. It took first prize at the Crystal Palace Show in 1875, in a class of thirteen competitors. The eye-markings are not quite perfect in form, but in all other respects the bird is *par excellence*, and very difficult to put aside, as it possesses good size, colour, form, and feather, and is in reality a gem. It is wonderful where Mr. Doel gets all the grand mules he exhibits, for year after year he disposes of all comers at the Crystal Palace Show—the only show, I am told, where he condescends to exhibit his prodigious specimens.

Dark goldfinch mules are judged for size, colour, and contour principally, but rich dazzling colour, and more particularly a large fiery blaze round the beak and down the breast of the bird, are of the first importance.

The Standard of Excellence for Dark Goldfinch Mules is as under:

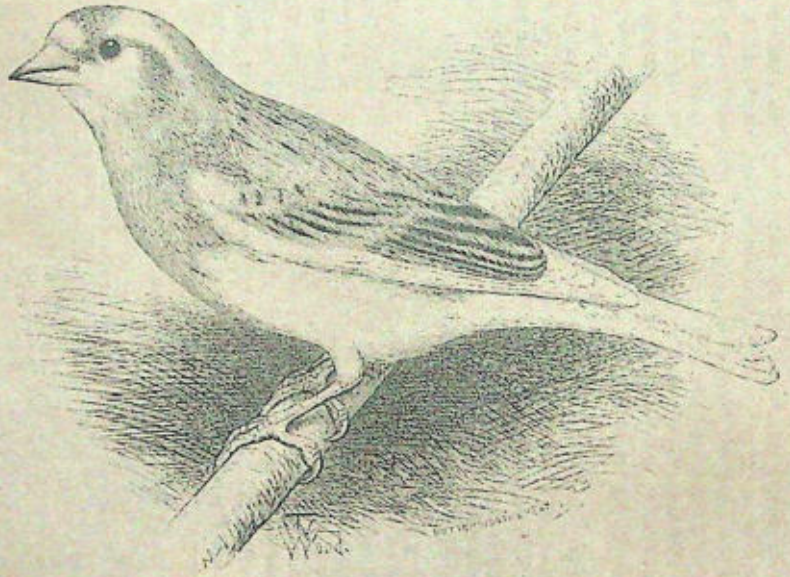
STANDARD FOR JUDGING DARK GOLDFINCH MULES.

	Points.
Head, beak and flourish	30
Body, colour and breast	30
Size and contour	15
Quality of feathers	5
Condition	5
Saddle	5
Bloom or meal	5
Golden bars on wings, for extension and brilliancy in colour	5
Total	100

Brown Linnet and Canary Mules.—There is seldom more than one class for these birds at any shows. When this is the case they are judged for the nearest resemblance to a clear canary. Next to a bird of this sort comes an evenly-marked bird; the dark varieties are of very little value. These hybrids are more frequently shown in the classes for "any other variety of canary mules" than otherwise.

Siskin and Canary Mules.—Siskin mules are, generally speaking, not very attractive birds to look at, and ninety-five out of every hundred of them resemble the siskin so much, particularly if bred from a green canary hen, that it requires a thoroughly practised eye to discern wherein the difference lies. The one forming the subject of the engraving is quite an exceptional bird; and I never remember having seen one in which the canary colours predominated so strongly. This bird is the property of Mr. R. Hawman, of 94, Marton-road, Middlesborough, a well-known and esteemed fancier and successful exhibitor. It took first prize in class 37, "Any Other Variety of Canary Mule," at the Crystal Palace show in 1875, beating five other competitors.

Other Varieties of Mules.—There are, in addition to the varieties of canary mules already specified, those bred between the greenfinch and canary; but they are regarded as of little value, and are only shown in an "any other variety of mule" class; but whenever a good specimen of a brown linnet mule, or a mule bred between a bullfinch and goldfinch, is shown against them, it invariably happens that one or other of the last-named varieties bears away the palm. Bechstein, in his book entitled "Cage and Chamber Birds," at page 286, mentions an instance where a friend of his (Dr. Jassay, of Frankfort-on-the-Maine) succeeded in producing mules between a bullfinch and canary, but I have never seen a well-authenticated specimen of this cross. I know the birds pair readily enough, but their eggs, so far as my experience goes, never prove fruitful. I have seen two birds said to be hybrids of this sort, but I



SISKIN AND CANARY MULE.

(First Prize at the Crystal Palace, 1875.)

am convinced that the one was a flecked canary with a malformed bill, and the other a mule between a canary and a greenfinch.

For further information on the subject of hybrids, see the chapter devoted to "Mule Breeding."

CHAPTER XVIII.

WASHING CANARIES.

To the uninitiated, washing birds is not only a tedious but a difficult operation, and one not unfrequently attended with fatal results in the hands of inexperienced manipulators, but to those who have been regularly accustomed to prepare birds for exhibition, for any lengthened period, it becomes a matter of small concern, and a bird is toiletted and put through its ablutions, without the least compunction or misgiving; but for all that it requires great care and skill to do it well and satisfactorily. If a bird is improperly washed it looks worse than it would do if it were moderately dirty.

Fanciers who live in suburban residences or in the country do not require to wash their birds so frequently for exhibition as those people who live in large over-grown towns where smoke and dust appear as though they were component parts of the atmosphere, so that clean, sprightly, gay-coloured birds get so begrimed and besmeared with dirt, that they are barely recognisable a week after they have been washed. In all such cases as these, birds shown for colour chiefly, or even where colour forms an important consideration, must of necessity be washed for each show at which they are intended to be exhibited, otherwise the labour and expense incurred in sending them will be entirely thrown away, for unless a bird is as clean "as paint" it has a meagre chance of success.

A great number of amateur fanciers nowadays rush headlong into the too prevalent practice of claiming prize birds, thinking, as they no doubt do, that it is only necessary to secure a few birds of this stamp, and send them to a certain number of shows, when, according to their theory and calculations, they will be reimbursed for their outlay by obtaining prizes. But they appear to forget, or entirely ignore the fact that these birds require to be properly prepared for each essay; and if they are neglected the chances are that they will be inevitably overthrown, for it is astonishing what a change in position a slight difference in appearance will

effect at times. But this is not to be so much wondered at after all, if people would only consider the great difficulties judges have to encounter, now and again, in discriminating between the relative qualities of two birds (especially in clears), so closely is the race for honours contested in some classes. To give an instance in point, I may relate that I have known a bird take prizes at every show it was sent to by one man, yet when it fell into the hands of another, and was sent to compete among the same birds that he had hitherto defeated, with the same judges officiating, he got nothing beyond a mere commendation, and in one instance was passed by without notice. I refer to these facts to enable me to show clearly and plainly the great need there exists for the closest attention and care in washing birds properly and thoroughly, and in preparing them in a systematic and scientific manner, without which it is a waste of time and money to attempt to show birds.

Before you begin to practise upon a bird it would be advisable, if an opportunity presented itself, to watch some experienced person perform the operation, as you would doubtless learn more readily in this way than in any other; but where it is not possible to do so, then it will be best to proceed in the following manner: First of all, supply yourself with a piece of good soap—I prefer old brown Windsor to all other kinds—two pieces of soft flannel, scrupulously clean; two or three nice soft cotton cloths, or old silk handkerchiefs, without spot, stain, or tinge upon them; two large-sized basins—wash-basins are most suitable—two quart jugs, a large kettle full of boiling water, and a plentiful supply of pure cold water as well; a chair or two, and a stool made for a low seat. Having provided yourself with the foregoing, you may proceed to catch the birds you intend to wash and put them in a cage altogether. If they quarrel, throw a cover over them; for, if they are show birds, which is generally presumed, they must not be permitted to pluck each other. Place them upon a table or some convenient spot near you; but, ere you begin to operate, you must provide yourself with another cage, which should be thoroughly cleaned out and washed, or well rubbed with a cloth, and the bottom of it sprinkled with clean sand; this is to put the birds in to get aired off. In addition to this, you will require a drying cage. Formerly I used a Belgian canary show cage, which I laid upon its side, with perches fixed crosswise inside of it, and I had it covered externally with flannel entirely, except the doorway, and firmly sewn all over it, with a long piece stitched at the hinge side of the door to fold over the opening cut out to allow the door to work when needed; this is a most essential and indispensable requisite, as the birds dry more rapidly in this way than in any other. Latterly, however, I have used a box which I contrived purposely for drying birds in, and it answers admirably; it is sixteen inches long, eight inches wide, and ten inches in depth; it is made with a solid wood bottom, the portion forming the body is framed with inch

square laths, and then covered with flannel; one of the ends is done over with perforated zinc to admit the air, whilst the other has a framed glass door hung on hinges to let in light (the glass could be made to slide in a groove if need be), which enables the operator to see at a glance if all is right within and likewise how the occupants progress. Two perches are fixed inside by letting two upright miniature posts into the bottom; these are three inches in height, and cross pieces are fastened to them with small screws from the top. When the drying box is not being used it should be folded in two paper covers and kept in another box or calico bag to keep the dust from it.

I will now proceed to describe the process of washing minutely: First of all place the stool a short distance from the fire; stir the fire if necessary and make it a good one, and rake out all the dust from the bars. Having done this place the drying box or cage upon the stool, to get it thoroughly warmed through; and spread the cotton cloths, or old silk handkerchief over it so that they may get well warmed by the time they are required; pour out some hot water into one of the jugs and some cold into the other. Next wash your hands perfectly clean, and having poured some hot and cold water into one of the basins in such proportions as to leave it at about 85 deg. or 90 deg. temperature, commence to make it into a soap lather; and, having folded the two pieces of flannel ready for use, rub some soap on to one of these also. In the next place you must pour some clean water into the other basin, hot and cold, to about the same temperature. I presume that you have already doffed your coat and folded back your shirt sleeves over your elbow; you are now ready to begin. Take the bird you value least first, and place it in your left hand with its head from you; you must grasp it securely but not tightly; let it be as passive as possible, at the same time it must be held in such a way that it cannot by any possibility make its escape; let it lay somewhat loosely in your hand, and place your thumb or your forefinger over its neck, with sufficient pressure to hold it, but no more.

You must be careful to avoid any undue pressure upon any part of its body, and more particularly over the region of the heart or bowels. If a bird makes a sudden dash, and you feel conscious that it will elude your grasp, let it go; for if you attempt to prevent it you will in all likelihood either hurt it or pull out some of its wing or tail feathers. It is an easy matter to catch it again. There is a great art in handling a bird properly, and, although it is very simple when discovered, it requires a large amount of practice to enable any person to do it efficiently. You must not be timid or fumble when handling a bird, for birds, like horses, appear to know instinctively when they have a novice to deal with. Always remember that to have confidence in your own prowess is half the battle won; without it, how many men have failed to achieve feats which otherwise they might have accomplished easily enough!

Commence to wash the back of the bird first from the junction of the neck downwards; the wings next. Let your middle and lower fingers recede a little, and spread the wing of the bird over them and wash it thoroughly; after doing one wing turn the bird round and do the other in like manner, and the tail as well. Some fanciers place the thighs of the bird they are operating upon between their fingers whilst thus engaged, but it is not advisable for an amateur to attempt this. Next wash the head and neck, and do not be sparing with the soap lather; get well into the hollows and about the cheeks and sides of the neck; then turn the bird over and place your little finger over the lower part of its body, and begin to wash the throat, breast, body, &c. Do not be afraid of giving it a complete lathering; never heed if it gets the soap in its eyes or a few mouthfuls of the lather, it will not be harmed thereby.

After you have finished this part of the programme, you must take the other flannel and go over the bird in the same way as before, with clean water. Never be afraid of giving the bird a good sousing with the pure liquid, for one of the principal secrets in washing birds is to get the soap completely out of the feathers. Having accomplished this part of the operation to your satisfaction, you must proceed to dry the bird. Take the long wing feathers, and pressing them gently together, draw them between your lips to bring out the wet; having done the wings, draw the tail through your mouth in the same way; then proceed to pat the bird as gently as you can with one of the warm dry cotton cloths or handkerchiefs, spread out the wings and tail as before, and dry them as well as you can. Having got out all the moisture you are able, roll the bird in one of the other dry cloths, leaving its head partly out, and hold it to the fire pretty closely for about three minutes, with your finger over the region of the heart very lightly. As soon as you feel the pulsation return naturally you may release the little prisoner, and place it in the drying cage. The whole of this operation must be performed as close to the fire as you can bear to be, for if a bird gets chilled it may die.

Birds become very much exhausted by this process, and lie panting for several minutes after they are admitted into the drying compartment; but you must not be alarmed thereby, for I may tell you that I have washed hundreds of birds for shows during the past ten years, and never lost one myself. It takes about five minutes to wash a bird, and twenty minutes to get it quite dry. You must not let them get too dry in the box or cage used for that purpose. As soon as you observe a bird to be about two-thirds dry, remove it to the airing-off cage. This cage should be placed upon a chair, not too far from the fire, with a light covering over it, and must be removed gradually as the birds get quite dry, to cool them. Lastly uncover the cage, and remove it to the far side of the room. An hour afterwards the birds may be returned to their domiciles. If the tail or wing feather should get twisted awry or curled up

give the bird some water to wash itself. If this does not remedy the fault, catch it, and put the feather or feathers so crumpled or ruffled in a little warm water, then draw them a few times gently between your finger and thumb, and they will soon resume their wonted appearance.

After you have washed one bird you will require to put more hot water into each basin to bring up the temperature to about 90 deg., and this will need to be done after each operation. Spread the damp cloths over the drying cage each time after they have been used. Carefully examine the wing and tail feathers of your birds, and if any are found broken they should be withdrawn at once, but until they grow again, the bird will not be in a fit condition to show. There should be eighteen flying feathers in each wing and twelve in the tail; it takes six weeks for a feather to grow to its full length, but if one feather is drawn from the tail or the wing the bird may be shown as soon as the new feather becomes distinctly visible to the naked eye. I think it is best to wash all birds intended for exhibition two or three days before they are required to be sent off.

CHAPTER XIX.

CANARY SOCIETIES AND CLOSE AND OPEN SHOWS.

CANARY societies have existed in this country for a great number of years, and there are few towns, I should imagine, throughout the length and breadth of England at least, if not of Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, but can boast of an institution of this sort. Formerly the whole of these societies were of a purely conservative character, being restricted not only to the towns in which they were held, but, so far as the exhibitions held in connection with them were concerned, they were conserved to the sole use and benefit of the members forming the society. The main objects in promoting these institutions were undoubtedly to bring together in close and friendly intercourse the principal breeders and fanciers of canaries, and to diffuse among them a spirit of brotherhood and friendly feeling, as well as to infuse a spirit of emulation for the advancement of the canary cause.

These societies hold their meetings usually at an inn or tavern, and have an arrangement with the proprietor or landlord to have a room appropriated for their especial use; this is invariably conceded without demur.

The legitimate meetings, viz., those set apart for the transaction of the society's business, are held monthly, in the case of a "close show society," but the members thereof, which consist chiefly of the working classes, are generally drawn every Saturday evening to the inn where these meetings are held, and there discuss freely all topics pertaining to their favourite pastime; and this is, in my opinion, the only drawback to these and other kindred societies, as they are calculated to lead men into habits of intemperance; but where an "open" or "all England" show society exists this evil can be obviated almost entirely. As it is my intention to give all the details connected with the different systems of managing each, it is not necessary for me to offer any further remarks here on this part of the subject. One thing may be said in favour of the "close show societies," and that is, they are both instructive and entertaining, for

the members, after the business of the meeting has been duly transacted, enter into a general conversation, the chief topic, as a matter of course, being canaries and their kindred species, and some member is almost invariably ready to relate something which he conceives to be new, or appeals to some older and more experienced member of the society for his opinion on some particular method of breeding, feeding, or what not, and new theories are often propounded in this way, and freely discussed for the edification of all present, and juveniles in the "fancy" can often gather a great deal of information which they need by this means; and, but for the fact of their being held at taverns, these meetings are highly favourable to the progress and well-being of this delightful and innocent recreation. At the end of the year a show is held in connection with each "close show" society, restricted to subscribing members only, and at its termination a *fête* or supper is mostly held, and this is done up in the "landlord's best style" of course, and a convivial evening is spent.

To begin a society of this kind it is necessary, in the first place, for one or two of the most intelligent or prominent members of the "fancy" to wait upon all the known lovers and admirers of the canary, and to inform them of the project, and to request their attendance at such a place or inn as may be considered most suitable and likely to meet the approval of the majority at least of those people who, it is anticipated, will become members and office bearers. Be sure that the inn is one of good repute, and in a respectable neighbourhood. If the landlord is a fancier of birds, so much the better, as he will be able to understand the requirements of the association fully. In any case, you must state the circumstances to him in detail, and make some preliminary arrangements with him. After your first meeting you will be able to ascertain whether there is a reasonable prospect of establishing a society, and, if there is, then a private room, no doubt, will be readily granted to hold all special meetings in.

It will be found in nine cases out of ten that the first meeting will be badly attended, several fanciers prognosticating that it will be a failure; but as soon as ever it goes forth that it has been decided to form an institution of this sort they will all flock to the place of rendezvous to join it. A sufficient number of members having collected, some one must propose a chairman. The person chosen to fill this office should be fully acquainted with the duties required of him, and be able to explain the objects of the society, its aim, and how it is proposed to manage it, in a clear and intelligible way. After this has been done, propositions can be made, and the feasibility of the scheme fully discussed.

If it is decided to establish a society of this sort, then a secretary must be appointed, either permanently or *pro tem.*, and likewise a president, a treasurer, and a committee; but, having fixed upon a

secretary, the other office bearers can be elected at a subsequent meeting. The president, secretary, and treasurer must act in conjunction with the committee, which should consist of not less than six members, exclusive of president, secretary, and treasurer; but this is not imperative.

The secretary must keep a diary in which he will record all the propositions that are brought forward by the different members, and will see that those which have been carried by a majority are acted upon. He will likewise form a code of rules, which he must hand to the president of the society, who will submit them at the first meeting after the association is fairly established, for the approval of its members. Each rule must be put to the meeting separately, and if an amendment is moved by any member, he will proceed to put such amendment to the meeting, and the secretary will record the ayes and noes for or against it. He will then put the original rule, and, if the majority is in favour of it, it will remain unaltered, but if, on the contrary, the majority is in favour of the amendment, then the rule must be altered accordingly. After the rules have been fully discussed and approved, they should be printed, and each member supplied with a copy on payment of threepence, to assist in defraying the expense of printing them.

The following will be found to embrace all that is required in a code of regulations for the purpose of conducting a society of this description in a satisfactory manner:

Rules and Regulations.

Rule 1. That this society shall be called the ——— Ornithological Society.

2. That it shall consist of a president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, and a committee, to be chosen by a majority of the members composing the meetings provided always that they form at least a quorum. The officers so elected to serve twelve calendar months, to be computed from the termination of the society's annual show in each year.

3. Five members are to constitute a quorum, and the meetings of the society are to take place on the first Thursday in each month at the place appointed, at eight o'clock in the evening, for the transaction of business.

4. The duties of the president or vice-president shall be to keep order, and to submit any proposition made by any member to the meeting for approval or rejection. No member to be allowed to address the meeting except through the president or vice-president, who shall rule him in or out of order, or whether his question is relevant or not. Any member infringing this rule to be fined sixpence, to go to the funds of the society. The vice-president to act only in the absence of the president.

5. The secretary must keep a diary or minute book, in which he will be required to record the business transactions of each meeting, and likewise to keep a debtor and creditor account of all receipts and disbursements made on behalf of the society.

6. The treasurer is to receive all moneys and pay all bills on behalf of the society, and to keep an account of the same, and in conjunction with the secretary to make out an annual balance sheet, to be submitted for the inspection and approval of the committee.

7. That the committee be empowered to transact the business of the society, and to hold meetings at other times than those specified, when they deem it expedient to do so, and in such cases it will be the duty of the secretary to acquaint each member of the committee, individually, of the day and hour at which such meeting will be held. Any member, being an office bearer, failing to attend either the regular or special meeting without giving a full and satisfactory reason

for so doing, to be fined fourpence, the amount to go to the benefit of the Society's general fund.

8. Any person desirous of becoming a member of this society must be proposed by one of its members, and the proposition duly seconded by another; he will then be balloted for at the following meeting, and, if elected, he will have to pay the sum of one shilling as an admission fee, to assist in defraying the expenses of the society.

9. Any person wishing to become an honorary member only, can do so on payment of the sum of two shillings and sixpence annually; and in this capacity he will be permitted to attend the meetings of the society, and will be eligible to hold office, should he be elected; but he will not be allowed to exhibit birds at the shows of the society as a competitor.

10. All members of this society are to be resident in the town of or its environs.

11. Each member shall pay a subscription of sixpence monthly, which shall go towards a prize fund and for assisting to defray the expenses of the society.

12. The secretary shall, from time to time, receive such remuneration for his services as the committee think fit, but no other officer shall be paid for services rendered to the society, without the authority or sanction of three-fourths of the subscribing members.

13. All propositions made at any of the society's meetings to be disposed of on a show of hands, the result to be taken by the president or vice-president; and where a dispute arises a recount shall be taken by the secretary, which shall be final, unless there be an unexplained discrepancy between the counts, when a count out can be demanded by the proposer or seconder of a motion: in this case the members must divide.

14. That a show be held annually in connection with this society, to take place on the of in each year, and that any member, not being in arrears with his payments, such as fees, subscriptions, or fines, and who has conformed with the rules of this society in every particular, shall be entitled to exhibit birds.

15. No member will be allowed to exhibit any bird at any of the society's shows except such birds as have been bred by himself, and are his own *bonâ fide* property at the time of exhibition. Any member infringing this rule shall be expelled from the society, and shall forfeit all benefits accruing therefrom, whether in prize money or otherwise.

16. Any members desirous of competing for prizes at any of the society's shows must give due notice of their intention to do so to the secretary, at the first monthly meeting after the bird or birds intended to be entered attain the age of three weeks; and they will be required to furnish such information relative to such bird or birds as the secretary may deem necessary. All such notices shall be handed to the president, who will announce the same at the first meeting after their receipt. If the committee considers it expedient to appoint two or any other number of their body, as a deputation to visit the homes of any member or members intending to exhibit, for the purpose of noting more fully the particulars of the specimens announced for competition, it shall be competent for them to do so. The last night for receiving any entry to be fixed at the meeting held in the month of July. All birds entered must be under twelve months of age.

17. Every member of this society who has entered a bird or birds for exhibition shall be required to sign a declaration, certifying that such bird or birds as entered by him are his property, and were bred by himself, such certificate to be made and handed to the secretary of the show not later than 10 a.m. on the morning of exhibition, and must be in the following form:—

I, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the bird (or birds) entered by me for competition at the Ornithological Society's Show, of which society I am a duly appointed member, was (or were) bred by myself, and is (or are) at this present time my *bonâ fide* property; and, furthermore, that the said bird (or birds) is (or are) under twelve months of age.

Witness. Signed,

Any member making a false declaration, or exhibiting a bird or birds contrary to the spirit or intention of these rules, shall, on proof thereof, be expelled from this society, and shall forfeit all prize money and claims of every description against the society.

18. If any member is more than three months in arrear of payments of any kind he will be fined the sum of sixpence; and if this sum, together with all other arrears then due, be not paid to the secretary or treasurer on or before the following meeting night, then it shall be competent for the committee (unless a satisfactory reason can be assigned) to expel the said member without further consideration from the society.

19. Any person who has been expelled from this society for an infringement of any of its regulations shall not be eligible for re-election before the end of the current year in which the expulsion takes place.

20. The place of exhibition to be decided upon by the committee of management at least one month before a show takes place, and all members will be required to deliver their birds at or before 8.30 a.m. on the morning of the show to the person appointed to receive them. Every member who has entered a bird or birds for competition will be furnished with a card or label for each separate entry by the secretary, naming the class, variety of bird, and number of such entry; and he will be expected to affix these labels to the cages containing the birds answering such particulars prior to his delivering the specimens on the morning of the show. All birds must be shown in separate cages, and any birds entered in a wrong class will be excluded from competing. A card or list, containing the names and numbers of the different classes for which prizes will be awarded, must be hung up in the "club room" on the nights of each meeting after the schedule has been arranged and approved for the information of the members, and the secretary shall furnish to any member any further particulars he may reasonably require. No member will be permitted to enter the show room except those who are engaged in the arrangements until after the birds have been judged and the show is declared open. All members are to be admitted free of charge.

21. The judges are to be elected by a majority of the members of the society, at a meeting called specially for that purpose. No judge to be allowed to enter the show room until the arrangements are fully completed, and no member of the society will be permitted to be present during the time the judge or judges are performing their duties. If a judge desires to ask a question, the secretary, accompanied by a member of the society, will attend together to answer his query.

22. The judges will be empowered to withhold a prize where they have reason for suspecting that a bird has been fraudulently tampered with; but it will be their duty to bring such a case before the committee, who will decide thereon. If the bird belongs to a member of that body, he (the member) must retire during the inquiry.

23. All birds with clipped, drawn, or artificially coloured plumage, if detected, will be disqualified, and the owner of such bird shall forfeit all prize moneys, and be expelled the society without further consideration, and any member who has been so expelled shall not be eligible for re-election.

24. The decisions of the judges shall be final, except in cases where a bird is found deficient in plumage or has been tampered with. All such cases shall be decided by the committee.

25. No joint partners will be allowed to become members as such; but where two persons have joined together to breed or exhibit birds, they must divide their stock equally, and enter as if they were separate fanciers.

26. The secretary will be authorised to order a sufficient number of prize cards, which will be affixed to the cages of the winning birds; but no commendation cards will be printed at the expense of the society.

27. The amount of prize money and number of prizes shall be arranged by the committee of management, due regard being had to the expenses incurred by the society, such expenses to be paid before the distribution of the prize money; and should any deficiency appear, it will be deducted from each successful competitor in a proportionate degree, according to the amount of prize money he has won.

28. It shall be competent for the committee, with not less than a quorum of its members present, to frame any bye-law to meet a case of emergency; and, further, the president shall, at any meeting of the society where an equal division of members has taken place in regard to any motion, be allowed to give a casting vote in addition to his own vote as a member of the society.

29. It shall be competent for any member, being an office bearer, to resign his office at any time by giving his written resignation to the secretary, and the members of the society at the following meeting shall proceed to appoint a substitute in his stead.

30. Any member who shall conduct himself in an unbecoming manner during any of the society's meetings, or who shall use intemperate and improper language to a brother member, or to any office bearer, judge, or other person, during the exhibition, or who shall smoke or annoy any member or other person visiting the exhibition, shall be fined a sum not exceeding two shillings and sixpence, and may be suspended from membership or expelled the society at the discretion of the committee.

31. That the exhibition shall be held for one or two days, as may be decided by a majority of the members of the society, and that the public be admitted on payment of a charge for admission to be fixed by the committee of management, the proceeds to be applied towards the liquidation of the society's expenses.

32. That it shall be competent for any member of this society to report to the secretary any case of supposed fraud in bird transactions or otherwise, perpetrated by any of its members; and the secretary, on receipt of such complaint, shall call a meeting of the committee of management, who shall, if they deem fit, depute one or more members to investigate the charges and report the result. If there appears any just ground for the complaint, then the person so accused shall be called upon for an explanation, and if it prove unsatisfactory the committee shall have power to suspend or expel him, as they shall think proper; but if, on the contrary, the complaint should prove frivolous, then the member making such complaint shall be fined the sum of two and sixpence, and receive a public censure at the next meting of the society.

33. This society shall not be dissolved so long as six members can be found who are able and willing to undertake the duties and responsibilities required for the transaction and management of the business of the society.

34. At the termination of each exhibition in connection with this society a supper shall be held, and each member shall be admitted on payment of two shillings and sixpence, and non-members on payment of five shillings each. Prior to such meeting the secretary shall prepare a statement of the society's prospects, showing its progress or retrogression as the case may be, such meeting and supper to take place within two weeks from the closing of the show. The minutes of all the meetings held throughout the year to be produced on this occasion, and such as may be considered necessary shall be read over to the members.

35. No alteration shall be made in any of the society's rules unless due notice thereof shall have been given previously to each member, and unless it takes place at a general meeting and be approved by a majority of the members then present; in all such cases a full quorum must be in attendance.

36. That these rules be printed, and each member supplied with a copy on payment of threepence.

"Close" shows are being superseded rapidly by the "open" or "all England" shows. Nevertheless, they answer admirably for fostering among the members composing them a spirit of enterprise and zeal, as well as schools of instruction, and they are well adapted as a ground work for promoting the establishment of "all England" show societies, and for preparing fanciers for more extended and enlightened views. Beside these advantages, they will be found an excellent means for teaching those connected with them how to conduct a show in a methodical and systematic manner, for without this knowledge confusion and disorder are certain to prevail; furthermore, they are likely to cherish a feeling of confidence among their members, which is very necessary in order to manage an "open" show with satisfaction and success.

Open Shows.—Many years ago I used to look upon all "close" show societies as narrow and selfish in principle, and upon these grounds I condemned them. About fourteen or fifteen years ago, in conjunction with one or two others, who were favourable to my views, I got up a show "open to all England." The prizes were of a liberal character, and the show was held in a public hall, in a large and prosperous town in the North of England. Music was introduced as a further attraction in order to gain public patronage, but the Fates were against us, and the speculation was a "losing game." So far as the number of birds entered for competition was concerned the show was successful enough, but the weather was wretched, for the rain came pelting down in torrents, at short intervals, during the whole time the exhibition was open, and consequently the attendance of the public was of the most meagre description possible.

I acted as secretary, and the lesson which I learnt was not readily forgotten by me, nor by other individuals, I should imagine, who were likewise interested in the undertaking. However, after the lapse of a few more years, and with the infusion of "new blood" among us, we ventured to get up another upon a more extended scale, and this was attended with better success, and it continued to prosper for a little while; but through a too reckless expenditure and too liberal a programme it ultimately proved an abortion, and its members had to "pay the piper." Since that time I have had a good deal of experience in getting up shows, and having been permitted to exercise my own discretion almost entirely in managing a new society, formed by myself, in a different town to the one previously referred to, and which has on every occasion been attended with brilliant success—a good balance having been left in hand after the conclusion of each show, after every expense was satisfactorily liquidated, and this, too, in the face of a liberal programme and no niggardly "cheeseparing" policy in their management—I will, therefore, for the benefit of those fanciers who have repeatedly been called upon to put their hands in their pockets and pay large sums to make up the deficiencies caused by losses incurred by exhibitions of this sort, detail fully the plan which I adopted, and which has been so far attended with such beneficial and satisfactory results; and if the advice given is strictly followed, I am fully convinced that any show conducted with energy and determination, will be a success.

One of the principal requirements in commencing an "open" show is to get a good secretary, for much depends upon this functionary for the success or non-success of the undertaking. What is required is a sober, steady, industrious, intelligent man, active in mind and body, with a good address and a bland and conciliatory manner, and fully capable of expressing himself in a gentlemanly and becoming style, for it will form part of his duty to enter into correspondence with all the *élite* in the town and neighbourhood where the show is about to take place, asking them for their patronage and support; and if they were to receive a rude or badly-constructed missive, badly written, it would be calculated to frustrate rather than facilitate the object sought to be accomplished.

Officers.—There is no necessity for a code of rules for a society of this description. In the first place, a few fanciers meet together and decide to have a show, to be "open to all England." They then confer together, and select some person whom they consider most suitable to fill the office of secretary. One or two such individuals are usually to be found in most towns of any importance; but they are not always willing to act in that capacity, for it is both a laborious and an unthankful office. However, if they are of an enthusiastic temperament and are in good health, they rarely refuse when pressed, and more particularly if they are

flattered a little, for all men are more or less vain enough to show a little weakness in this direction; and, if a man is not naturally an enthusiast, then he is unsuited for such an occupation. A secretary having been duly appointed and a day and place fixed to hold a meeting, it will be his duty to send a written notice, or call upon those fanciers personally whom he considers most capable of assisting him in carrying out the project. Halfpenny post cards will be found exceedingly useful for giving notice to the office bearers whenever the secretary thinks it desirable to consult them upon any subject where it appears to him necessary to do so.

It is important that a respectable hotel should be selected for the purpose of holding meetings, &c., and not a low public-house, as is sometimes the case.

The next consideration of moment is to fix upon a president, and afterwards a vice-president. The office of president is simply honorary, but it is most desirable to have a gentleman of affluence and position, well known and highly esteemed, to fill it, for obvious reasons. Having decided upon some one with the requisite qualifications resident in the town, or closely adjacent thereto, where the exhibition is about to take place, one or two influential members who are interested in its welfare should be deputed to wait upon this personage and explain the matter to him, and endeavour to obtain his consent to undertake the appointment, or the secretary could write to him something after this fashion:

Sir (that is, if he is an untitled gentleman, but if titled, then addressed according to his title),—I am directed by the committee of the ——— Ornithological Association to inform you that, at a meeting of its members, held in the ——— Hotel on the —— inst., you were unanimously elected to the office of president of the aforenamed society. I may inform you that it is merely a post of honour, and does not entail any service of any description. If you will kindly inform me at your earliest convenience whether it is agreeable to you to accept the office, I shall feel greatly indebted for your kindness.—I have, &c., your obedient servant,

To C. London, Esq. N. N., Hon. Sec.

Botheram, Sept. ——, 187—.

Having met with a suitable president, it will behove you in the next place to appoint a vice-president, or chairman; a man holding a good position in society, and one likely to be esteemed and respected, so that he will have no difficulty in maintaining order—an essential ingredient at all times. He must be acquainted with the duties which will devolve upon him. Having secured the services of some one likely to fill this office satisfactorily, a treasurer must be chosen. I hardly need point out, I should imagine, that it is desirable to have a highly respectable and thoroughly trustworthy person to fill this important office. Beyond these officers all that is needed is a committee of management, consisting of six or eight fanciers, men of good repute and respectability. Do not have more, for there is an old saying, which is as true as it is ancient, that "Too many cooks spoil the broth." These preliminary arrange-

ments completed, a list must be compiled, which should include all the ladies and gentlemen in your town and district who are likely to become patrons, which means, of course, subscribers.

Patrons.—I have always found the aristocracy of this country ever willing to lend a helping hand to their fellow men to carry out an object of this kind, and in my experience I have found but few exceptions to this rule, either in England or Scotland (I have never tried Ireland or Wales), among that class of people who are justly entitled to rank among the nobility of our land—the great "upper ten"—and these exceptions are mostly either eccentric or crotchety individuals, but more frequently parvenus.

The plan I adopt in asking for patronage and subscriptions is to send letters, and I think it by far the best, although it entails a good deal of labour upon the secretary. The following is a specimen of an application of this kind (presuming the person applied to to be a peer of the realm):

B——, Sept., 187—.

My Lord,—At a meeting of the committee of the ——— Ornithological Association, held in the K—— A—— Hotel on the — inst., it was resolved to hold an exhibition in or about the month of November next in connection with this society, and I am directed to communicate this fact to your lordship, and to ask for your lordship's patronage and support, which would be cordially received and highly esteemed by its members. The president of the association is C. L., Esq., and the treasurer O. P., Esq. An early reply from your lordship would be esteemed an especial favour.—I am, my lord, your lordship's most obedient servant,

N. N., Hon. Sec.

To the Rt. Hon. Lord H——.

It is hardly necessary for me to point out that it is advantageous to get as many patrons as possible, for the success of the undertaking depends very much upon this extraneous aid, as few patrons will subscribe less than a guinea, and none less than half a one, whilst some will give two guineas; in one case I knew three to be given, but this is quite exceptional, the rule being one guinea. Besides the acknowledged aristocracy resident in a town and neighbourhood, if a corporate body exists, the patronage of the mayor, sheriff, and other official dignitaries should be secured if possible. This is best done by a select deputation waiting upon them personally. Two or more members should likewise be chosen to wait upon the principal tradesmen and shopkeepers resident in the town where the show is held to solicit subscriptions. All patrons and subscribers of half a guinea and upwards must be furnished with a family ticket—*i.e.*, a ticket to admit the entire household, and to remain in force during the whole time the show is open. These tickets must be printed specially for the occasion.

Meetings—General Business.—The first meeting should be held six or eight weeks prior to the time fixed upon to hold the show. Four or five, or six meetings at most, will suffice to complete the arrangements. Sixteen or eighteen days will probably elapse between the first and second

meetings, unless the secretary has received replies from all the ladies and gentlemen he has written to on the subject. If he fails to receive an answer from anyone within fourteen days, he may safely conclude either that his communication has been overlooked, forgotten, or ignored, or that the person written to is absent from home. It will be advisable under these circumstances to write a polite note to the absentee, calling attention to his former letter; but this will seldom happen, for with one or two exceptions I have always received a prompt, and, I am happy to say, satisfactory reply to my applications in less than ten days, and, in most cases, in less than a week. Until you are in receipt of these replies, and can form some estimate of the probable amount of aid that you are likely to derive from this source, it will not be prudent to issue a programme, for the arrangement of the latter must be governed in a great measure by the result of your success in obtaining subscriptions. It must not be forgotten, when a reply is received from any lady or gentleman, announcing the fact that they will be glad to become patrons of the society, or on receipt of a letter inclosing a subscription, to send a suitable acknowledgement thanking the donor on behalf of the association.

Among other things, the secretary must supply himself with a diary, in which he will note the day and hour of each meeting, and record therein the names of all members present and absent on each occasion; he will likewise detail fully all the resolutions and other matters of business transacted at each meeting. The minutes of a former meeting must always be read over as a preliminary proceeding at the one immediately subsequent thereto.

Although it is quite unnecessary to frame a code of rules for conducting a society of this description, it should be tacitly understood by every person holding office that, in the event of a deficiency arising, each member is personally responsible to pay an equal share with his *confrères* to make up the loss. This responsibility gives an impetus to the whole machinery, as every member is interested in promoting the success of the institution.

Tickets.—The plan to be adopted is to have a quantity of tickets of admission printed, in different colours, so as to represent at a glance the different prices. For subscribers of 10s. 6d. and upwards I use white enamelled cards, with an ornamental margin, and the words "Family Season Ticket" and the year printed upon them in ornamental type. For single admission tickets of 1s. value I use an orange ground with the words "Admission 1s.; 187—," and have a plain ruled line below, on which I can sign my name. For 6d. single admission tickets I generally have them done on a green ground; in fact, precisely the same as those just described, except the amount, &c., and in addition to these words I have the name of the society printed on them as well. To each member of the committee I give so many of those tickets, having previously subscribed my name or initials, and I debit them with the number and amount.

I likewise furnish each with a penny memorandum book, and ask them to obtain all the subscriptions they can, instructing them at the same time that they are at liberty to furnish any subscriber to the amount of his or her subscription with these tickets. To every patron of the show I send a family season ticket, whether they choose to subscribe or not; but those who omit to do so are not asked for their patronage on any subsequent occasion. I think the plan of issuing tickets a good one, as it affords those members who are timid a good opportunity of introducing the subject at any rate, and it makes them feel more independent—it gives them an opportunity of selling some tickets if they are too modest or bashful to crave a donation. From £6 to £10 should be realised in this way in a town with a population of from twelve to fourteen thousand inhabitants, and of course an increase in proportion to the increase of population in larger towns, if this plan is vigorously prosecuted.

Expenses.—A schedule of prizes ought to be framed in accordance with the amount of subscriptions received and the prospects of the association.

To get up a show in a decent and praiseworthy manner will cost from £40 upwards. The following comprise the principal items of expenditure: Prize moneys (say, £20), use of hall for exhibition purposes (say, £4, this to include gas, fires, &c.), two men (two days at 5s. per day) to attend the birds, including feeding and giving them water to drink, &c., £1; two men (two days at 5s. each) to collect money taken at door, and to check tickets, &c., £1; judge's fees, £2 2s.; travelling expenses, paid to judges and hotel bill for same, £2; printing, £5; postage stamps, stationery, and sundries, £1 15s.; advertising, £1; conveyance for taking birds from railway station to show room and back to station, 8s.; professionals packers to pack birds, 15s.; amounting in all to £40. And this is a moderate bill of fare for a respectable show. The printing is the heaviest item, but I like everything connected with this department well done, as it reflects credit upon the management, and is, I imagine, a sort of credential by which the respectability of a society of this sort is measured; bad paper, bad printing, and bad type, are all emblematic of vulgarity, parsimony, and bad taste—at least I think so.

Schedules.—It will be found a tolerably safe plan in arranging a schedule of prizes for a bird show to keep the amount of prize money a few pounds within the sum total received in the shape of subscriptions. To meet an expenditure of £40, which we will select merely as an example, £20 should be realised from the patrons alone and £5 more by donations from the public. The entrance fees may be estimated at £13, the charges for admissions at the doors £6, the sale of tickets by members £1, sale of catalogues and commission charged on the sale of birds £1, total £46—which would leave a balance in the hands of the treasurer for the following year of £6, and this may be considered as a very modest estimate indeed, as, in an ordinary way, the subscriptions, as well as the entrance fees,

and takings at the doors, should exceed the amounts just mentioned, say, in any town with a population of 14,000 inhabitants, but I prefer to be under rather than over the mark in my calculations. We will presume that a schedule of prizes has been submitted to the committee for approval by the secretary and sanctioned, that a president and vice-president have been duly elected, and the place of exhibition fixed upon; that the manager of the hall or other building has been seen, and the days when it will be vacant ascertained, with the terms for three days, for it must be taken for the day prior to the days of exhibition to the public. The regulations must state that all birds are to be at the place of exhibition on that day, for it takes a long time to arrange all the classes properly, and this should be done and the birds carefully attended to the night before they are to be judged. By this arrangement the judges can begin their duties as soon as it is light enough for them to see the birds properly, and it will enable them to do their work in a calm and deliberate way, whereas, if birds are to be received on the morning of a show, and the arrangements are only completed in time to allow the judges an hour or so before the public are admitted, they are very apt to lose their equanimity, and consequently they perform their work in a hurried and unsatisfactory manner. If care is taken to explain this circumstance fully to the manager or secretary of the building, in which the show is to be held, two days only should be charged for.

Before finally fixing upon the show days, it must be ascertained beyond all doubt whether another bird show is likely to take place at or about the same time in any other town, as it is an object of great moment to avoid clashing with any other show of the kind, and would be likely to prove detrimental to both. This can be easily ascertained by referring to the list of shows published weekly in any of the following papers: The *Journal of Horticulture*, the *Bazaar*, and the *Country*; the latter contains as full and accurate a list as any of its contemporaries, and more so than most papers of this class. As soon as the schedules have been satisfactorily arranged and the days of exhibition decided upon, the hall agreed for, and other preliminary matters settled, let the schedules be printed without delay. Four hundred copies should be ordered, and one sent to every known exhibitor in the kingdom. To obtain the addresses of these, the secretary should write for a catalogue of each show preceding his own, or refer to catalogues of the previous year. With regard to the best time of year to hold a canary show, much will depend upon circumstances, but it should certainly take place between the months of September and February, unless it be a "nest feather" show, and then the month of July is most suitable. Ten days at least should elapse between the last day for receiving entries and the first day of the exhibition, to allow the secretary ample time to arrange the catalogue, &c.

Announcing the Names of Judges.—Some societies deem it expedient to announce the name of the judge or judges upon the schedule; as to the

advisability of this plan there is a variety of opinions. It is unquestionably open to discussion, hence I must refrain from offering an opinion thereon. Of one thing, however, I am fully convinced, and that is the desirability of a change of judges occasionally, as I find it gives more satisfaction to exhibitors. I have sometimes thought it would be well to submit the names of a number of well-known judges, and allow each exhibitor to vote for two, and finally to select the one or two, as may be deemed expedient, who received the greatest number of votes, but even this plan is open to objection. Always endeavour to procure a straightforward, conscientious man to act in this capacity.

Servants.—The men selected to attend upon birds during an exhibition should invariably be fanciers—men who have a thorough knowledge of what they are required to do, and are sure to do it properly and well. It is probably the best plan to employ strangers—that is, people unconnected with the show—to collect the charges for admission and take the checks; at the same time, there is no serious objection to members of the committee being employed in these capacities if they are considered suitable and are willing to act.

It is undoubtedly best to employ a man that has a conveyance of his own adapted for the purpose of taking the birds to and from the railway station and the place of exhibition; but when such an arrangement is impracticable a horse and waggon can be employed; Messrs. Carver and Co. will be able to supply this desideratum in most towns north of the Humber, I believe, and how far south of that river I cannot say; be sure to arrange for a steady, reliable driver. Two members of the committee at least should accompany the conveyance, particularly on the return journey, to see the birds safely sent off.

Advertising.—Large posters, giving a full and clear announcement of when the exhibition is to take place, should be printed and freely distributed, and posted in all conspicuous and convenient places, at least a week before the show takes place. In addition to sending out schedules or programmes, it will be found advantageous to insert an advertisement, giving all particulars of the show, in at least two journals published in London, and those which promote the welfare of all persons interested in exhibitions of this sort by printing a weekly list of all coming shows should be favoured with these announcements. Such notices should be sent for publication as soon as the programmes are ready for distribution. It is customary, likewise, to advertise in each of the local papers published in the town where the exhibition is about to take place; one insertion in each paper is generally considered sufficient. It should appear in the week prior to that in which the show is to be held. There are several reasons why this custom should not be overlooked or neglected, and one is that a favourable report of the proceedings, &c., is likely to follow, and these notices are calculated to bring the society into favour and public estimation.

Points—Prizes.—Silver cups and other special prizes of considerable value are frequently offered as inducements to fanciers to swell their entries. At one time I was in favour of this scheme, but experience, that unerring monitor, has taught me to regard this plan as objectionable, as it is open to so much abuse, and is found to tempt some exhibitors to place themselves in a false position, which proves a means of deluding fanciers at a distance, who are totally ignorant of the real facts of the case. I have known exhibitors who have succeeded in obtaining these trophies not only borrow birds from their brother fanciers, but do even worse, for, in order to comply with the rule (common to all shows of this kind) stipulating that "all birds must be *bonâ fide* the property of the exhibitor," they have agreed to mock purchases, the owner of the bird agreeing to sell, for a mere nominal sum, to the exhibitor, upon condition that at the termination of a certain show the said bird shall be re-sold to him for the same amount as he received for it, and that the said vendor (real owner) shall be entitled to all prize moneys won by such bird in its own individual capacity, and, furthermore, that he shall be entitled to participate in a proportionate share of the said special prize or prizes obtained by the exhibitor, the latter further agreeing to pay all entrance fees and other costs incident thereto, and in some cases binding himself to pay a certain sum to the vendor in the event of the bird dying or being lost, killed, maimed, or disfigured whilst in his custody or care; and this transparent and palpable deception is considered by some men as a sufficient excuse for their consciences. Common sense should teach us that no man would withhold a bird from a show if he felt reasonably satisfied that it had a fair chance of success in obtaining a prize, and if he thought otherwise it is scarcely probable that he would be foolish enough to throw away money by entering it, unless it happened to be at a show held in the town where he resides, he might then be generous enough to send a few extra entries to swell the funds of the institution. If committees are wishful to stimulate breeders and exhibitors to greater exertions by offering additional inducements, why not confine themselves to medals of moderate value intrinsically, and offer them for the best birds in such and such classes, or to the exhibitor who gains the greatest aggregate number of points in certain classes which must be specified? This would be an honorary distinction, barely capable of being abused, and one which would be sure to be appreciated by all right-thinking men. There is another matter in connection with this subject deserving of attention. It is this. In counting points for extra prizes the recognised rule hitherto followed at nearly all shows has been to count three for a first prize, two for second, and one for third; but I think that commended birds should be included as well, and in the event of this suggestion being adopted, the rule should be to count first prize six points, second five, third four, very highly com-

mended three, highly commended two, and commended one. I feel satisfied that where this plan is resorted to, when cups are given, that it will tend greatly to increase the number of entries.

District Prizes.—A few prizes of small amounts should be offered for competition to fanciers living in the town and neighbourhood where the show is held. A radius of five miles might be allowed, and the classes confined to working men or cottagers only. I have tried the experiment, and was much pleased with the result, as I found it tended to foster a spirit of enterprise and emulation among this class of fanciers.

Prizes for Packing Cases.—I think, too, that it would be good policy on the part of committees of shows if they were to offer prizes for the two most approved packing cases sent to the exhibition containing specimens to be shown.

The Committee, their duties, &c.—The duties of committee men are neither so onerous nor laborious as those of the secretary and treasurer of a show, particularly the former, for upon him the weight of the work rests. They should render all the assistance they can to these functionaries to enable them to carry out the arrangements of the show in an efficient and praiseworthy manner, by endeavouring to raise funds, offering suggestions, and by deliberating carefully and thoughtfully upon all matters submitted for their approval or rejection in the arrangement of a schedule of prizes, of a code of regulations for exhibition, in fixing upon the place of exhibition, in the appointment of judges, in directing the various items of expenditure, such as printing, advertising, &c., and in giving all the assistance they possibly can during the exhibition by unpacking the birds, and classifying them, and all other and similar duties, and by striving to do all in their power to get the birds packed and despatched to their destinations with as little delay as possible after the termination of the show. Each member should strive against his neighbour in endeavouring to set an example of peace, industry, and cheerfulness; for, when men loose their temper at these times it is greatly to be regretted.

The Secretary's Duties.—The duties of a secretary to a show of any kind are laborious, and are not unfrequently a self-imposed task. I can assure those who have never undertaken such an office that it is by no means a sinecure, the emoluments derived therefrom are *nil*, the work is most arduous, and the thanks of the public and exhibitors are of the most meagre description; but if the show is not skilfully managed, and there are any hitches in the way, showers of abuse will most likely pour in on all sides. It is, therefore, by no means an enviable or thankful office, but somebody must undertake it, or what would become of our favourite hobby?

It will be seen from the foregoing remarks that a person, to fill an appointment of this kind, will need to possess several qualifications and some virtues, and be endowed with a good "thick skin" beside. In

addition to keeping a minute book, in which all the business transactions of the society at each meeting are to be duly recorded, the secretary will have to keep a book containing a debtor and creditor account; on the debit side he will have to enter all sums received on behalf of the society from every source, and on the credit side he must record every payment, however trivial. It will likewise be his duty to arrange about the printing and advertising, the taking of a proper building for the exhibition, and, in fact, he must look after and arrange everything in connection with the carrying out of the show, as the entire responsibility, in one sense, rests with him; but he must do nothing of his own accord—everything must be submitted to and sanctioned by the committee of management before it is acted upon.

Printing.—In selecting a printer be sure to employ one upon whose veracity and punctuality in all matters of business you can confidently rely, for it is very important to have a man in whom you can place implicit reliance; for if there is the least delay in having the catalogues and awards of prizes ready, and they are not sent off by first post after the judges have completed their task to those exhibitors who have sent the requisite amount to procure one or more copies, you may prepare yourself for the receipt of a few missives containing epithets the reverse of complimentary. The first year is always the most expensive in the item of printing. You will require to order three or four hundred programmes, which cost about 4s. 6d. a hundred; two hundred and fifty forms of entry, which are charged at about the same rate; fifty patrons' tickets, which cost about 3s. 6d.; three hundred admission tickets, in various colours, say, 6s. 6d.; one hundred and fifty prize cards—first, second, and third prizes—different colours, 5s.; fifty tickets V.H.C., one hundred H.C., and one hundred C., the lot 5s. 6d.; three hundred class and prize tickets, 6s.; and a number of large class tickets on a white ground, say, six inches square, according to the number of classes for which prizes are offered, 2s. 6d. per dozen; two hundred posters,—bills for distribution and posting up in conspicuous places, announcing the particulars of the show,—demy folio, 10s. 6d.; one hundred and fifty catalogues, three-quarter sheet, with covers, £2 14s. The programmes I like printed on tinted paper, pink, white, pea green, and yellow, or purple, or blue. The prices quoted may be regarded as moderate, considering that they are intended to represent charges for first-class workmanship, good clear type, and the best quality of paper. The cards should be rather large, and neatly executed, particularly the prize cards. The printing can be done for much less by getting the programmes and entry forms combined in one sheet, and by curtailing some of the regulations, &c., and by using sheets instead of catalogues; but I am opposed to exhibiting a parsimonious and niggardly spirit in this direction, as I consider it detrimental and pernicious in its consequences. The quantities given here

are for a show presumed to be managed upon a tolerably liberal basis; but in arranging these matters every circumstance of the case must be fully weighed and considered. The class tickets will last for years, if they are carefully preserved from show to show.

It will be found a good plan to get a piece of board, about two and a half to three feet long and six inches wide, stained and varnished, or plain, with varnished edges. This is for a sort of advertising board; slips of paper of the same or similar dimensions should be ordered with the words "Bird Show" printed upon them; one of these should be pasted on each side of the board, which should be secured with screw nails to the side of the door frame at the entrance to the place of exhibition, allowing it to project to the fullest extent outwards to the street. After the show is over it must be taken down and preserved until again required.

Programmes.—In arranging a programme the secretary ought to have the names of all persons forming the committee printed on the title page, which will cause them to be legally responsible with the secretary and treasurer for any deficiency in the event of a show proving a failure; otherwise they are, I presume, only morally bound, and if so disposed might back out of the concern at a moment's notice. The following specimens of a programme, and form and certificate of entry will be found useful and instructive to those who are unacquainted with the mode of establishing a bird show. The regulations and conditions have been supplemented where it was considered expedient and necessary, and they will now be found sufficient to meet all requirements. The schedule of prizes is a good ordinary one, and can be augmented when considered desirable.

[Specimen.]

PROGRAMME.

THE NORTHERN COUNTIES ORNITHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

The First Annual Exhibition of

CANARIES, CANARY MULES, AND BRITISH CAGE BIRDS.

Open to the United Kingdom,

Will be held in the Victoria Hall, B——,

On Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 10 and 11, 187—.

PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.
C. LONDON, Esq., M.P.	S. BRIGHTON, Esq.

PATRONESSES.

Mrs. Mayoress.	Mrs. P.
Lady M.	The Misses H.
Mrs. H.	Mrs. J.

PATRONS.

The Worshipful the Mayor of B. (J.P.)	The Hon. R. B. H.
The Sheriff of B. (S.W.)	Lord D.
The Earl P.	J. C., Esq., M.P.
The Earl of H.	The Rev. the Vicar of B. (N.M.)
Capt. W.	&c., &c., &c.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Mr. D. Durham.	Mr. D. Derby.
Mr. Y. York.	Mr. W. Warwick.
Mr. L. Lancaster.	Mr. L. Leicester.

With power to add to their number.

TREASURER: Mr. C. CHESTER.

HON. SEC.: Mr. N. NORTHAMPTON, 15, Claremont-villas, B——.

N.B.—Exhibitors are particularly requested to examine the regulations most carefully, and also the schedule of prizes, in order to avoid errors in making their entries.

REGULATIONS AND CONDITIONS.

1. The decisions of the judges shall be final, unless it be proved that a bird has been fraudulently tampered with, in which case the decisions shall be void, the committee reserving to themselves the right of adjudicating thereon.
2. When the entries do not exceed five in any class, the first prize will be withheld. The judges will be empowered to withhold a prize in any class when the specimens are considered inferior in quality and below the regular standard.
3. All specimens are to be *bonâ fide* the property of the exhibitor. Any person infringing this rule by any device shall, on proof of illegal ownership, forfeit all entrance fees and prize money.
4. Specimens entered in a wrong class shall be excluded, and the entrance fee forfeited.
5. A price must be named with each specimen—price to include the cage as well. Anyone offering the price specified will become the purchaser. No alteration in the price of specimens will be allowed during the exhibition. All sales must take place through the secretary or other authorised member of the committee. Ten per cent will be deducted from all sales. All birds claimed must be paid for at the time, or the claim will not be entertained. All birds claimed to be removed at the expense and risk of the purchaser. Where two people claim a bird simultaneously, the person offering the highest price shall have the preference. The surplus over and above the catalogue price to go to the society's funds.
6. No bird shall be removed before the show is finally closed without a written order signed by two members of the committee and approved by the secretary.
7. The amount of entrance fees must be sent with the certificates of entry, and post office orders are to made payable to Mr. N. Northampton, at B ——. Postage stamps will not be taken in payment unless one additional 1d. stamp be sent for the amount of each separate entrance fee. No alteration will be allowed in any certificate after it has been received by the secretary.
8. Exhibitors will be held responsible for the correct descriptions of the specimens sent, and in the event of a dispute arising after purchase, they must, on proof of wrong entry, receive back the bird or birds so entered, and refund to the purchaser the full amount paid by him, with all costs and charges incident thereto. In all such cases the commission charged by the society will be forfeited.
9. The whole of the specimens must be in the Victoria Hall, B——, on Tuesday, the 9th of November. All cages are to be addressed to the secretary, Victoria Hall, B——. The carriage in all cases must be prepaid by exhibitors.
10. The specimens will be returned as desired; but, in the absence of special instructions, they will be forwarded by such trains as the committee consider most desirable. The show room will be properly warmed and ventilated, and every care will be taken of the specimens sent for exhibition. They will be carefully packed for the return journey, but the committee will not be responsible for any loss or damage that may happen to them, either on the way to or from, or during the exhibition.
11. No person will be admitted to the exhibition previous to its being opened except those who are engaged in the arrangements.
12. Exhibitors requiring an award of prizes must send 6½d. in addition to their entrance fees.
13. The entries will close on Saturday, October the 20th, 187—.

☞ All prize moneys will be paid within ten days after the closing of the exhibition.

SCHEDULE OF PRIZES.

Class.	Description.	First.	Second.	Third.
1.	Clear, ticked, or marked yellow Belgian	12s.	6s.	3s.
2.	Clear, ticked, or marked buff Belgian	12s.	6s.	3s.
3.	Clear yellow Glasgow don	12s.	6s.	3s.
4.	Clear buff Glasgow don	12s.	6s.	3s.
5.	Flecked Glasgow don	12s.	6s.	3s.
6.	Clear yellow Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
7.	Clear buff Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
8.	Evenly-marked yellow Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
9.	Evenly-marked buff Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
10.	Ticked or unevenly-marked yellow Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
11.	Ticked or unevenly-marked buff Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.

12. Any variety of crested yellow Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
13. Any variety of crested buff Norwich	12s.	6s.	3s.
14. Golden-spangled lizard	12s.	6s.	3s.
15. Silver-spangled lizard	12s.	6s.	3s.
16. Clear yellow Yorkshire	12s.	6s.	3s.
17. Clear buff Yorkshire	12s.	6s.	3s.
18. Marked or variegated yellow Yorkshire	12s.	6s.	3s.
19. Marked or variegated buff Yorkshire	12s.	6s.	3s.
20. Jonque cinnamon	12s.	6s.	3s.
21. Buff cinnamon	12s.	6s.	3s.
22. Evenly-marked cinnamon	12s.	6s.	3s.
23. Any other variety of canary (distinct breed)	12s.	6s.	3s.
24. Goldfinch mule, evenly marked	12s.	6s.	3s.
25. Goldfinch mule, unevenly-marked	12s.	6s.	3s.
26. Dark goldfinch mule	12s.	6s.	3s.
27. Any other variety of mule	12s.	6s.	3s.
28. Selling class (any variety of canary, price, with cage, not to exceed 15s.)	10s.	5s.	2s. 6d.
29. Goldfinch	8s.	4s.	2s.
30. Linnet	8s.	4s.	2s.
31. Any other variety of British bird	8s.	4s.	2s.

DISTRICT PRIZES.

32. Best clear or marked bird (any breed), to be shown solely for form and style	4s.	2s.	1s.
33. The most evenly-marked bird (any breed)	4s.	2s.	1s.

Entrance fees for classes from 1 to 27 inclusive will be 1s. 6d. each bird, from 28 to 31 inclusive 1s. each bird. The district classes, confined to working men and cottagers, 6d. each, to be resident at or within five miles of the town of B——.

Exhibitors must provide their own cages.

Admission: Wednesday, from 1 to 6 p.m., 1s. each; from 6 to 9.30 p.m., 6d. each; and on Thursday, from 9 to 12 a.m., 1s. each; and from 12 to 6 p.m., 6d. each.

The exhibition will close punctually at the times stated, and visitors are respectfully requested to leave at the hours specified.

Subscribers of 10s. 6d. and upwards will be entitled to a family season ticket.

Children under 12 years of age will be admitted at half price.

Catalogues, 6d. each; by post, 6½d.

THE NORTHERN COUNTIES ORNITHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

FORM OF ENTRY.

Class.	Description.	Age of Specimen.	Price.	Remarks.
	Specimen.		£ s. d.	State here "Male," or "Sex not known," or "Age not known," &c., as the case may be.
1	Clear yellow Belgian	18 months.	10 0 0	
2	Marked buff Belgian	2 years	5 5 0	
6	Clear yellow Norwich	8 months.	3 0 0	

I do hereby enter the above birds for competition, *subject to the regulations and conditions of this Society, and I do furthermore solemnly and sincerely declare that they are bonâ fide my property*, and I inclose the sum of £ to enable me to become an exhibitor.

Signature .....

Address (in full) .....

Date.....

6½d. inclosed for Catalogue.

Catalogues.—After the schedules are printed and a copy sent to every well-known exhibitor in the United Kingdom, it will be necessary to obtain and prepare a book, from which the catalogues will have to be printed.

Great care must be taken in its arrangement. The book used should be about 14in. long and 8in. wide, and from half to three-fourths of an inch in thickness, and ruled with £ *s.* *d.* columns. On the title-page you must set forth the name of the society and other particulars, similar to the following specimen:

Catalogue.

THE NORTHERN COUNTIES ORNITHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

First Annual Exhibition of

BRITISH CAGE AND SONG BIRDS,

Open to the United Kingdom.

Held in the Victoria Hall, B——,

On Wednesday and Thursday, November 10 and 11, 187—.

Judges—Mr. Herniman Toke, Puddletown; Mr. Jeremiah Smasher, Bowlover.

President—C. London, Esq., M.P. | Hon. Sec.—Mr. N. Northampton.
Vice President—S. Brighton, Esq. | Treasurer—Mr. C. Chester.

And upon the first leaf of the book begin the heading thus:

Catalogue.

THE NORTHERN COUNTIES ORNITHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

CANARIES, &c.

N.B.—The cage is, in every case, included in the price of all specimens sent for competition. No specimen or other bird will be allowed to be disposed of privately, or removed during the exhibition. For addresses of exhibitors see index. Abbreviations: First signifies 1st prize; Second, 2nd prize; Third, 3rd prize; V.H.C., Very Highly Commended; H.C., Highly Commended; C., Commended.

Then arrange the classes thus:

[Specimen.]

Class 1.—Clear Marked, or Ticked Yellow Belgian.
First Prize, 12s.; Second, 6s.; Third, 3s.

		£	*s.*	*d.*
C.	No. 1. Mr. J. Nash, cock, age 4 months	3	3	0
V.H.C.	No. 2. Mr. S. Jones, hen, 6 months	2	0	0
Second.	No. 3. Mr. G. Smith, cock, 1 year	4	10	0
H.C.	No. 4. Mr. W. Thompson, cock, 16 months	5	0	0
First.	No. 5. Mr. P. Brunt	10	0	0

N.B.—Do not begin to number them until all the entries have been received on November 1.

Continue to arrange all the classes in this way, leaving a separate page for each class. After you have received all the entry forms, which should reach you on the day following that advertised as the last day for receiving them, you must fill up and despatch by post to each exhibitor a class ticket for every entry made. These tickets must denote the number of the class, the consecutive number of the entry, and the price of the specimen in the order mentioned. Having completed this part of your duty, you must proceed to compile an index at the back of the book, according to the plan given on the next page, which will be found so arranged as to prevent the possibility of a mistake being made when the re-packing commences, providing always that the rules herein laid down are strictly observed on all occasions.

[Specimen.]

INDEX.

Con. No.	No. of Entries.	
1	3	Adam, Timothy, Brick-place, Battle Town—40, 51, 62.
2	2	Abraham, Simon, Smoke-hill, Fryington—9, 55.
3	6	Barebell, William, Possum-row, Boggiesbury—1, 2, 6, 7, 52, 53.
4	1	Brunt, Peter, Scisson-grove, Raynortowne—3.
5	4	Codrake, Thomas, Over-terrace, Furness—4, 5, 54, 68.
6	8	Cauliflower, Charles, Garden-place, Orchardton—6, 7, 8, 12, 42, 43, 56, 57.
7	3	Duff, Nicholas, Brownlow-terrace, Wheatley—14, 15, 16.
7½	2	Dent, Isaac, Drinkwater-place, Templer-town—17, 21.
8	1	Eagle, Edward, Dove-place, Lambourney—39.
9	5	Easysides, Phillip, Slow-hill, Snailsby—10, 11, 13, 31, 45.
10	3	Farthing, Benjamin, Silver-street, Sterling—46, 18, 20.
10½	7	Feast, Jonathan, The Esplanade, Bunkrun—23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 47, 48.
11	1	Goodfellow, George, Christian Bank, Bushwell—50.
12	2	Green, Patrick, Shiney-row, Emeralda—35, 61.

The index should always be arranged alphabetically; in front of the names you must arrange two columns of numbers. The first column should contain the consecutive numbers of the entries, beginning with number one, and afterwards continue to the end of the list of exhibitors. In column number two you must enter the number of birds shown by each exhibitor opposite his name, and at the end of the address add the numbers of the entries according to the class arrangement of the catalogues.

Receiving and staging the birds.—On the day announced for the receipt of the birds you should be in attendance at the place of exhibition at such times as birds may arrive; this you will ascertain on reference to a railway time-table giving the arrivals of the trains. One of the committee, or some duly authorised person specially appointed, and armed with an authority in writing duly signed by the secretary and dated, should be in attendance at the railway station to receive the birds and have them forwarded to the place of exhibition with the least possible delay. As soon as they arrive they should be opened out, and the secretary or one of the committeemen should chalk upon each cage at the top the number that is opposite the name of the exhibitor in the consecutive column; as soon as they have been numbered they must be counted to see that they are all there. If one is wanting to complete the entry, the secretary can easily ascertain which bird is missing by referring to the class numbers in the index at the end of the name and address of the exhibitor; he will then communicate the fact to the owner. It sometimes happens that a bird is taken ill at the last moment, and not forwarded to a show in consequence. In such a case the exhibitor ought to intimate the fact to the secretary, but this is rarely done. Those birds which are sent in wrappers or other covers must be carefully dealt with. Before the birds are unpacked someone should be appointed to take charge of and fold up the wrappers and tie the address labels for the return journey outside of them. The number of birds packed in each wrapper should be marked upon the label, for some fanciers who make large entries are often necessitated to send their birds

in two or three separate packages. As soon as the wrappers are properly folded and labelled they should be stowed away in a secure place and neatly arranged. It is a bad plan to have too many assistants in unpacking. There should be one person to open the packages, another to place the chalk numbers on the cages. The secretary should tick off the entries himself. Another person ought to be deputed to arrange the birds in their proper classes; another to feed and give them water. More helpers than these are superfluous, and more likely to be productive of mischief rather than usefulness.

The secretary must be firm in keeping order among those officials entrusted to perform the various duties mentioned, and should prevent any undue interference by one assistant meddling with another, or proving obstructive in any way.

Late entries.—There are sure to be some late entries. By this I mean birds entered for competition after the stipulated time, and after you have arranged your catalogue in manuscript. Such entries are very troublesome, but it is quite optional with the secretary as to whether he accepts them or not; in fact, I am not sure if he is legally justifiable in doing so without a proviso in the regulations to enable him to do it. About four years ago I introduced a system of post entries, charging an additional fee of sixpence for each entry for so many days after the specified day for closing them ordinarily, and I should like to see this plan more generally adopted, as fanciers who neglect to send their entries at the proper time should pay for their negligence. When you receive entries of this sort you must deal with them in this fashion. Supposing, for example, you receive two entries for Class 5, and the last entry in that class is numbered 47, you must enter the two additional birds thus: 47A, 47B, and so on; and in the index in this manner: Presuming the name of the person who has sent the late entry is Dunn, and the last person entered under letter D is represented by the consecutive number 22, you must distinguish the specimens entered by Mr. Dunn by adding a ½ to the figures 22, so that his number will be 22½. By this simple arrangement the packing for the return journey, which is always looked forward to as a formidable undertaking by most people, is greatly facilitated, and rendered quite an easy task.

Packing and returning birds.—As soon as the show is concluded and the room cleared of visitors the doors should be all secured. In the next place, all the birds should be gathered together and placed in lots—all the number one's, two's, and so on. The packers must then be told off, two being apportioned for each lot of birds. Three lots of packers are ample in ordinary cases, and, if good hands, should be able to clear out the place in a few hours. Each couple of packers should have an attendant, whose duty it is to pick out the wrappers for each different lot, and call out the numbers for the secretary to tick off each bird according to its class number. One of the packers will then tie each two cages together with twine, having first emptied the water out of the

drinking tins, and hand them to the other packer to arrange in the cover. Whilst the packers are engaged sewing up the package, the attendant can be preparing the next lot. They should be packed consecutively, excepting those birds which are to be sent a long distance, as these should in all cases be sent off by the first train.* The secretary should pre-arrange matters with the station-master, and should furnish a list of the number of packages sent by each conveyance, or at each separate journey of the one engaged.

Assistance and treatment of judges.—But there are other important duties to be performed beside, both before the opening and during the exhibition. As soon as all the birds are arranged, and examined to see that they are all properly classed, fed, and supplied with water, the room should be swept; the floor should be strewn all over with damp sand or sawdust previous to this being done to prevent the birds getting soiled with dust. These preliminaries being completed, you are now ready to admit the judges. You should prepare for each judge a lead pencil and a small memorandum book, in which you have previously written the number and heading of each class; request each of them (if more than one) to mark down the number and particulars of every bird to which they award a prize or commendation. With the judges you should send a person to act as an amanuensis to them; he must not be an exhibitor, nor connected directly or indirectly with one. This person should be furnished with slips of paper, which must be obtained from the printer, being in reality leaves of a catalogue minus the awards; he should keep behind the judges, and ought not to hold any communication with them whatever, beyond marking down the awards when they are called over. A boy should likewise be in attendance to tie on the prize tickets, under the supervision of the person attendant upon the judges (unless the "Field Duplicate Judging Books" are used, in which case an attendant is not necessary). The whole of these officials should be regaled, say, once in two or three hours, with some light refreshment whilst performing their duties. It is usual to consult them as to what they prefer—tea, coffee, or a glass of sherry wine and a biscuit, or bread and cheese and beer. After every two or three classes have been judged, the boy or attendant should hand out the slips that are ready to the secretary, who should keep a copy of them for his own guidance, and send the originals to the printer; by adopting this method you are enabled to have your catalogues ready very shortly after the judges have finished their work. As soon as they have completed their task have a good substantial dinner ready for them. After dinner the judges should check the catalogue with the books supplied them by the secretary, to see that no error has been made; they should then sign them, having first certified that they are correct. These books should be retained by the secretary for future reference in case of any dispute. He

* When practicable, the night mail will in all cases be found most suitable.

will then pay them their fees and travelling expenses, taking a receipt for the same, unless the treasurer is present to do so.

Selling tickets.—With regard to the arrangement for selling tickets, he must give the person authorised to receive the admission charges so many tickets of each kind, debiting him with their value. Another person must be employed to collect these and to act as check. Instruct the latter to admit no one without a ticket. To distinguish between the tickets sold at the door and those sold by members or given to subscribers, put your name or initials to the latter and leave the former blank. Every hour or two the ticket collector or check should hand in to the secretary or treasurer the tickets collected by him, which should be sorted and entered on a sheet, and afterwards placed under lock and key. The secretary will likewise supply the ticket salesman with catalogues to sell to visitors; these must form a separate account.

Checking accounts.—After the show is over the secretary must make out a list of prize money payable to each exhibitor, and hand it to the treasurer; he will likewise account to the treasurer for all cash he receives for subscriptions, &c., every meeting night, if the treasurer is present, taking his receipt for each payment in a memorandum book which should be used for this purpose. The secretary will likewise, on each show night, check over the amount of the takings at the door, in the presence of the treasurer and committee, and after counting and entering the same in his book, hand the money over to the treasurer, taking his acknowledgement as before. No false delicacy should be exercised on these occasions, but everything should be done in a straightforward business-like manner, and with exactness. He will, furthermore, gather in the various accounts, and hand them to the treasurer for payment; when paid, the treasurer will hand them to the secretary, who will enter them on the credit side of his account before filing them.

Removal of prices from cages.—Before the judges enter the show room I have always made it a rule to cut off all the prices from the class tickets, so that they may not in any way be influenced in their opinion by a fancier's own estimation of his birds, for some judges if they observe two birds in the same class precisely alike, are apt to refer to the prices before giving their verdicts, and if not thoroughly self-reliant men and endowed with moral courage, they are wont to pander to the opinions of the owners. Another reason is, that it is often the means of causing a good sale for catalogues, as many people purchase them on purpose to get to know the price of the specimens; it is also a sort of key to fanciers, as it enables them to estimate the qualities of a judge; for there are few fanciers of experience who do not know as well, and sometimes better, than some of those people who act in that capacity, the real merits and qualifications of their specimens.

Orders for catalogues.—Whenever an exhibitor sends an order and prepayment for one or more catalogues, I make an entry in front of his name

in the index thus, "1 c." or "2 c.," and so on, according to the number paid for; this I do with red ink, to appear more conspicuous. I afterwards make out a list of the names and addresses of those fanciers who have paid for them, and as soon after as convenient I direct a stamped newspaper wrapper to each of them ready to fold the catalogue in as soon as received from the printer. When more than one is paid for, I put the number required immediately below the address in plain figures, so that they can be got ready in a few minutes for the post.

Miscellaneous hints.—The secretary or treasurer and one or two of the committee, alternately, should be in constant attendance to give any explanation to patrons and others desiring it, and to keep proper order in the show room. Sometimes flowers, stuffed birds, evergreens, or music are introduced as additional attractions, but these are merely accessories, and may be adopted or rejected at the discretion of the committee. It is sometimes considered desirable to have a show opened by some person in a high social position, and to charge an extra fee to witness the ceremony, but this plan has never been attended with success within my knowledge. Exhibitors are in some cases admitted to the show at any time, when open, on payment of sixpence. No birds can be sold or removed without the authority of the secretary and in conformity with the regulations. An account of all sales should be kept.

After the receipt of entries, if you find that the show is badly supported, write a letter to each of the principal exhibitors who have not already patronised your show, pressing them to do so; your appeal is sure to meet with some responses.

Every night that the specimens are in the show room a diligent search should be made to see that no cat, or person, is concealed on the premises, prior to the lights being extinguished, and the room secured for the night. Someone should take charge during the night, unless a hall-keeper resides in some part of the building, when it may be considered unnecessary. If you find it desirable during any period of the exhibition to have a policeman in attendance, you can get one by giving timely notice to the superintendent of the town or district where the show is held.

Be sure to see that the drinking tins are always returned with the cages to which they belong; this is often neglected, and causes annoyance and needless expense to exhibitors.

Refreshments should be supplied to those people who are engaged in any arduous duties, such as packing and unpacking birds, arranging the tables or stands for the cages, and similar duties. Members of the committee should each have a family season ticket given to them, unless they wear favours in their coats by which they can be easily recognised by the ticket collector and check-taker.

Treasurer's Duties.—The duties of a treasurer to an ornithological association are more confidential than onerous. He will be required to take charge of all moneys collected and paid on behalf of the society; he

will furthermore be required to pay all accounts, or depute the secretary to do so, incurred on its behalf; he must likewise keep a debtor and creditor account as well as the secretary, so that they will act as a check to each other, and be a means of preventing errors or irregularities. After the conclusion of the show, and all the disbursements are completed, he will be required to prepare a balance sheet *in extenso*, setting forth the source from which the funds have been derived, showing at a glance the amount received by subscriptions, entrance fees, sale of tickets, admissions to the exhibition, &c., separately, and on the debit side every item of expenditure should be plainly and clearly specified, so that it is intelligible to the meanest capacity. After it is completed it should be submitted to the committee for their inspection, information, and approval, at a special meeting called for that purpose. If it is satisfactory to all, it is customary for a vote of thanks to be accorded to both the secretary and treasurer, and also to the vice-chairman; but this duty devolves upon the committee. If a balance remains in favour of the society, it should be placed in the Post-office or other savings bank in the names of three trustees, which should always include the secretary and treasurer and one of the committee or the vice-chairman. In the event of the society being in arrears, the secretary and treasurer are liable to be sued in the county court for any debt legally contracted on behalf of the society, and they in turn can sue every member of the committee for their rateable proportion. Should they refuse to pay it voluntarily, this is, I believe, the law on the subject.

Accounts.—The following specimen of a balance sheet will doubtless be found very serviceable, especially to those who are unacquainted with practical book keeping. The names used for the society, secretary, committee, and all and every name which appears not only in the account, but likewise those in the specimens given for arranging a schedule and catalogue are, as a matter of course, in this instance, imaginary or fictitious. After the conclusion of the meeting, the treasurer should hand over to the secretary all the accounts he has paid, and the balance sheet, which should be carefully checked, and afterwards filed. Sometimes auditors are appointed to examine the accounts, and certify their correctness; but in a transaction of this kind such a proposition appears to me to be unwarrantable and offensive, unless there is some just ground for adopting such a course, more especially when the appointments are purely honorary. A treasurer should at all times render the secretary all the assistance in his power, as he is the individual on whom the brunt of the battle falls.

Sending prize money.—When the prize money is sent to exhibitors, an acknowledgement should be obtained. Keep the numbers, dates, and amounts of the post-office orders sent to each, so that payment can be proved if necessary. Never send postage stamps in payment of prize money, however small the amount.

THE NORTHERN COUNTIES ORNITHOLOGICAL SOCIETY in Account with C. Chester, Treasurer.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To subscriptions collected by—		
N. Northampton	8 10 0	
C. Chester	6 0 0	
D. Durham	2 15 0	
Y. York	0 12 0	
L. Lancaster	0 10 6	
D. Derby	0 9 0	
W. Warwick	0 6 6	
L. Leicester	0 4 0	
		19 7 0
To entrance fees—		
189 at 1s. 6d.	14 3 6	
23 at 1s.	1 3 0	
		15 6 6
To amount collected at door—		
November 10th	4 6 6	
,, 11th	3 7 6	
		7 14 0
To tickets sold by—		
D. Durham	0 6 0	
L. Lancaster	0 3 0	
W. Warwick	0 4 6	
D. Derby	0 2 6	
L. Leicester	0 2 0	
		0 18 0
To catalogues sold		0 16 0
To commission on birds sold		0 15 0
		£44 11 6

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By amount paid for prizes		19 13 0
By expenses of show—		
Victoria Hall (hire and gas)	3 17 6	
W. Smith (for attendance)	0 10 0	
T. Jones ,,	0 5 0	
G. Thomson ,,	0 10 0	
F. Popham ,,	0 5 0	
Mr. Y. Z. Primrose (judge)	1 1 0	
Mr. P. F. Daisy ,,	1 1 0	
,, travelling expenses	0 17 6	
Dinners for judges	0 10 0	
P. Typo, account for printing	5 3 6	
Postage stamps, stationery, &c.	1 15 0	
Advertisements, *Country*	0 6 0	
,, *Bazaar*	0 4 0	
,, The *Gazette* (local)	0 4 0	
,, ,, *Journal* ,,	0 4 0	
,, ,, *News* ,,	0 4 0	
Commission on Post-office orders	0 4 6	
T. Small's account (bird seed)	0 5 0	
P. Jerk (twine, &c.)	0 3 6	
Bones Brothers (account for refreshments)	0 10 6	
R. Spice (for conveying birds, &c.)	0 7 6	
T. Stone (for notice board)	0 1 0	
Packing needles and sundries	0 1 6	
		18 11 0
Total expenditure		38 4 0
Balance in hands of Treasurer		6 7 6
		£44 11 6

Advice to Judges.—Never accept an appointment to officiate as judge at any show unless you feel morally certain that there is no reason why you should not be able to fulfil your engagement, as it is a great disappointment to the managers when a judge, after accepting office, fails to attend. Should you happen to feel at all unwell a few days before a show is about to take place, where you are under an engagement to act in that capacity, it will be advisable to communicate the fact to the secretary without delay, so that he may be prepared, in the event of your not being able to officiate, with a substitute to fill your place. Be sure always to be in attendance in good time on the day fixed for your services. If the show is held at a town situated a great distance from the one in which you reside, it will be best for you to arrive there the previous night, unless you prefer to travel all night, or can reach it before nine a.m. by proceeding with an early morning train on the day of the show. It is not a commendable practice to travel all night, as it is very likely to unfit a man for the proper performance of his duties. As soon as you accept an appointment as judge at a show, you should request the secretary to furnish you with a schedule or programme of prizes and the regulations, which you should read over attentively, and if there is anything in it which you do not clearly comprehend, write at once for an explanation. Before you proceed on your journey to the town where the show is to take place you should prepare yourself with a penny memorandum book, which you must arrange in the same way as the schedule, that is, so far as the classification is concerned. You should likewise write the word "prize" on three separate and consecutive lines, and also immediately below these the letters V.H.C., leaving two lines on which to enter the numbers, then H.C. and C., acting in the same way. You then only require to fill in first, second, and third prizes, and the numbers of the other birds entitled to these distinctions, which saves much time. The secretary should likewise prepare for you a book of this kind, but it is for his own reference and satisfaction. This book I always fill in from my own, and afterwards check it over with the printed catalogue. I then certify it as being correct, sign it, and hand it to the secretary; but the catalogue I keep, and after I return home I compare it with my own book; if I discover a discrepancy I write to the secretary to rectify it without delay. You should likewise prepare yourself with a good eyeglass—a powerful magnifier—and three small phials, containing tests for stained birds, one of spirits of wine, another of liquor of potass, and the third should contain a good strong solution of common washing soda, or a little well diluted hydrochloric acid, but unless the latter is properly prepared it is dangerous to use; the fumes of this acid will remove most dyes, but this, too, is a dangerous process, and should not be practised by anyone who does not thoroughly understand how to use it. A pair of small tweezers will be found useful for examining the

pinion and body feathers, &c., of the specimens. You must likewise be supplied with one or two spotless white handkerchiefs and a piece of nice clean cotton wadding, in case you should require to test the genuineness of the colour of any birds. If the legs of a bird are stained with a colouring matter, or the underfluc, when blown, appears discoloured, or if the colour be too same throughout and void of bloom, it is a pretty evident sign that the bird has been tampered with. I have detected several in this way. Whilst you are judging be sure to partake of some light refreshment, but avoid alcoholic beverages, unless it be a glass of sherry or good bitter beer. After you enter the show room, and before you commence your duties, take a walk round the hall or room, and satisfy yourself that you thoroughly understand the class arrangements. If you observe any birds drooping, or any saturated with water from bathing, remove them to the fire to get warmed or dried, as the case may be, but be sure not to overlook them when you come to judge the classes to which they belong. If you find a bird in a wrong class, call the attention of the secretary to the fact. Always use your own judgment independently in giving awards; pander to no man in this respect. Should there be two judges, and you fail to agree after carefully going into all the points of the birds in dispute, let the secretary appoint another person to act as referee to decide between you; his opinion must be final. Where there are three judges, the majority must prevail. When you first commence to judge a class of birds look them through very carefully, and place all the best birds—that first strike you—together; then commence to compare and examine them minutely, and give your awards. Do nothing hurriedly, and always act conscientiously, honestly, and fearlessly, and with the greatest impartiality, regardless of all consequences; any man who acts otherwise is unworthy to fill the office. The usual fee for judging is one guinea per day, exclusive of travelling expenses and hotel bill, unless you agree to act upon any other terms. If a show is likely to prove a failure, you might give your services gratuitously, charging bare expenses only.

If you happen to be on your way to a show, and miss the train, or if there should be a break-down on the way, or other occurrence likely to delay your arrival at the expected time, telegraph to the secretary all necessary particulars, giving the time you expect to reach your destination. If it should be a dull or wet day, and the light is bad, leave those classes judged principally for colour to the last. Proceed with Yorkshire fancies or the marked classes, and always count the wing and tail feathers of all the prize birds; if any are wanting in a specimen, it should be disqualified. Write on the class ticket the words "Disqualified," "Deficient in plumage." A bird may have lost a feather by accident, and if it is in the cage you should mention the fact to the secretary, who will consult with the committee, and if they are satisfied that the feather has been shed whilst in their custody it should not be considered a disquali-

fication, or counted as such. The bird should stand, but the committee should look well to this as an unscrupulous exhibitor might extract a foul feather from the tail or wing of a show specimen and place a dark one (or *vice versâ*) in the bottom of the cage, taken from another bird. I have heard of such things being done.

In judging lizard canaries, handle them, and blow them all over, and notice particularly that the bird has not a bald face which has been "blacked in," and that there are no white feathers in the pinion covers. Examine their legs minutely, as they are often found to be stained, and also the upper mandible. In judging crested birds, see that the crests are not gummed down. These and a variety of similar dishonest practices are often resorted to by unprincipled fanciers.

In judging any other variety of canary class, he should select the best specimen of each distinct variety shown, and place them first, second, and third according to their merits; but in awarding prizes in a selling class he should give the prizes to the best birds exhibited, and independent of any other consideration whatever.

I have acted as judge several times during the past sixteen years, and have always acted in accordance with the plan herein set forth, and I never was found fault with. I have been reluctantly necessitated to refuse a great many invitations to be judge at different shows, owing to the nature of my employment, as I have great difficulty in getting from home. A judge should always bear in mind that he is as much the servant of the exhibitors as he is of the managers of the show, and that if he is faithful in the discharge of his duties he ought to act with the most studied impartiality.

INDEX.

A.

	PAGE
Accounts, checking	210
Adjuncts for mule breeding	58
Advertising	199
Advice to judges	214
To judges of Belgians	127
Age at which moulting commences	88
Of birds	103
Ages, differences in, in brood	39
Alliance, natural	62
Announcing the names of judges	198
Apoplexy	69
Aspect, heating, &c., of bird room	46
Assistance to judges	209
Asthma	70
Aviary breeding	45
Aviary or group cages	20

B.

	PAGE
Balance sheet	211
Barren hens	41
Beaks and claws, long	40, 72
Belgians :—	
Advice to judges	127
Breeding	42, 116
Classes	122
Constitution	115
Getting into position	121
Importing	115
My first birds	112
Origin	112
Packing for show	126
Points	122
Preparing for exhibition	124
Rearing	118
Belgians—*continued*—	PAGE
Rules of a society	128
Running out	120
Show form	123
Size	112
Standard of excellence	123
Symmetry	123
Treatment by secretaries	126
Type	124
Best variety of canary for breeding for prizes	103
Bird rooms, aspect, heating, &c.	46
Mice or rats in	97
Book, stud	97
Bowels, inflammation of	77
Box, moulting for London fancy	90
Breaking cats to birds	98
Breeders, London fancy	170
Breeding :—	
Aviary	45
Belgians	42, 116
Cages	9
Cages, preparing	26
Cinnamons	144
Difficulties experienced in	35
Exhibition birds	35
For prizes, best variety for	103
Glasgow Don	132
Green canaries	176
Late	46
Lizards	165
London fancy	172
Manchester coppy	137
Mules, adjuncts for	58
Mules, cages for	64
Mules, canaries for	56
Mules, goldfinches for	60

Breeding—*continued*— PAGE
Mules, uncertainties . . 48
Norwich fancy 151
Places, selection of . . . 38
Scotch fancy 132
Season 27
Yorkshire fancy . . . 138
Broken limbs 71
Broods, first 38
Second and other . . . 41
Buffs, double, for mule breeding 58

C.

Cages :—
Breeding 9
Breeding, preparing . . 26
Colouring and painting . 14
Flight 20
Group 20
Making 6
Mules, breeding 64
Mules, young 65
Packing cases 22
Show 16
Singing birds 20
Staining, varnishing, and polishing 15
Cake, saffron 108
Canaries for mule breeding . 56
Cases, packing 22
Catalogues 205
Catarrh 72
Cats, breaking to birds . . . 98
Cause of disease 66
Cayenne moulting 93
Checking accounts 210
Cheverell and pea-throat goldfinches 56
Cinnamons :—
Breeding 144
Classes 146
General remarks. . . . 142
Points 147
Standard of excellence. . 147
Type 148
Classes :—
Belgians 122
Cinnamons 146
Glasgow Don 132
Goldfinch and canary mules 178

Classes—*continued*— PAGE
Lizards 166
London fancy 173
Norwich fancy 157
Scotch fancy 132
Yorkshire fancy 139
Claws and beaks, long . . 40, 72
Cleaning seed 105
Close and open shows . . . 187
Colouring cages, &c. 14
Influence of food on . . 93
Preserving 94
Committee's duties 201
Condition, birds out of . . . 35
Consanguinity 48
Constipation 72
Constitution of Belgians . . 115
Consumption 72
Cough 72
Cramp 76
Cripples or mutilated birds . 103
Critical time, moulting . . . 87
Cross breds 177

D.

Damp rooms 94
Dark goldfinch mules. . . . 58
Declining to sing, birds . . . 102
Delicate health, hens with . . 39
Diary 95
Diarrhœa 76
Difference in ages in brood. . 39
Difficulties experienced in breeding. 35
Dirty feet, and long claws and beaks. 40
Diseases :—
Apoplexy 69
Asthma 70
Bowels, inflammation . . 77
Broken limbs. 71
Catarrh 72
Cause of 66
Claws and beaks, overgrown. 40, 72
Condition, out of . . . 35
Constipation 72
Consumption 72
Cramp 76
Diarrhœa 76
Egg bound 32
Enteritis 77

Diseases—*continued*— PAGE
Epilepsy 79
Fits 79
General remarks on . . 67
Hepatitis 79
Liver, inflammation of the 79
Loss of voice 82
Lungs, inflammation of . 72
Parasites 26, 82
Pip 82
Phthisis 72
Rupture 83
Sore feet 83
Surfeit 83
Sweating 37
Swollen joints 83
Tumours 48
Typhus fever 84
Warts 84
Wounds 86
Dispositions and temper of canaries 25
Distance, sending birds to a 107
Distinction of sex. 100
Distinguishing age of birds . 103
Fertile eggs 106
Marks 39
District prizes 201
Double buffs for mule breeding 58
Yellows for mule breeding 57
Draughts, protection from . . 89
Dutch canaries 175
Duties, Committee's 201
Secretary's 201
Treasurer's 211

E.

Egg bound 32
Eggs :—
Fertile, to know 106
Impregnating. 106
Mice destroying 100
Nest 33
Removal of, whilst laying 32
Unfruitful 40
Enteritis 77
Epilepsy 78
Exhibition, breeding birds for 35
Preparing Belgians for . 124
Expenses of shows 197

F. PAGE
Feet, dirty, and long claws and beaks 40
Sore 83
Fertile eggs, to know . . . 106
Fever, typhus 84
Fire and gas, rooms where used 105
First brood 38
Treatment of moult . . 88
Fits 79
Flight cages 20
Flighting stock birds . . . 25
Food 68
During moult 88
For newly-paired birds . 27
Green 32
Influence on colour . . . 93
Forcing a moult 90
Form, show, Belgians . . . 123
Foster mothers 39
Founding a society 188
Frightening birds 105

G.

Gas and fire, rooms where used 105
General remarks 109
On diseases 67
German canaries 176
Breeding 176
Standard of excellence . 176
German paste 108
Getting Belgians into position. 121
Glasgow Don :—
Breeding 132
Classes 132
General remarks. . . . 130
Origin 131
Points 133
Standard of excellence . 134
Style 134
Travelling. 134
Type 135
Goldfinch and canary mules . 49
Classes 179
Dark 58
Points 178
Standards of excellence . 179
Type 179

Goldfinches :— PAGE
Cheverell and pen throat . 56
For mule breeding . . . 60
Newly caught 62
Good mules 48
Grain, poisoned 99
Green canaries 175
Points 175
Green food 32
Group cages 20

H.

Hatching 35
Health, delicate, hens with . 39
Heating, aspect, &c., of bird-room 46
Hens :—
Barren 41
Irregular laying 41
Leaving cocks beside, during incubation . 37
Mule, rearing canaries . 107
Refusing to feed their young 38
Ruptured 83
Singing 41
Sweating young birds . . 37
With delicate health . . 39
Young, to breed from . . 36
Hepatitis 79
Hopper, seed 21
Hybrids or mules, marked canaries mistaken for 107

I.

Importing Belgians 115
Impregnating eggs 106
Incubation 47
Leaving cocks beside hens during 37
Mules 61
Inflammation of the bowels . 77
Of the liver 79
Of the lungs 72
Influence of food on colour . . 93
Of light on moulting . . 89
Of parents on the progeny (mules) 48
Introduction of the canary . . 109
Irregular laying hens . . . 41

J. PAGE
Joints, swollen 83
Judges, advice to 114
Announcing the names of. 198
Assistance to 209
Of Belgians, advice to . . 127
Judging, London fancy . . . 174

K.

Keeping out mice 100

L.

Late breeding 46
Entries 208
Laying hens, irregular . . . 41
Removal of eggs whilst . 32
Learning the songs of other birds, &c. 102
Leaving cocks beside hens during incubation . 37
Light, influence of during moult 89
Limbs, broken 71
Lime and sand 40
Linnet and canary mules . . 180
And other mules . . . 65
Liver, inflammation of . . . 79
Lizards :—
Breeding 165
Classes 166
General remarks . . . 164
Points 166
Show plumage 165
Standard of excellence . 169
Trimming 164
Type 169
London fancy :—
Breeders 170
Breeding 172
Classes 173
Judging 174
Moulting box for . . . 90
Nestfeather birds . . . 172
Origin 170
Points 173
Standard of excellence . 174
Type 174
Long claws and beaks . . 40, 72
Loss of voice 82
Lungs, inflammation of . . . 72

M.

	PAGE
Making cages	6
Manchester coppy :—	
Breeding	137
General remarks	136
Origin	136
Points	137
Standard of excellence	137
Type	137
Marked canaries mistaken for mules or hybrid	107
Marking birds	108, 151
Young birds	39
Mating for mules	62
Meetings and general business	195
Mice destroying eggs	100
Keeping out	100
Or rats in bird rooms	97
Mothers, foster	39
Moulting :—	
Age at which commences	88
Box	90
Cayenne	93
Preserving colour	94
Critical time	87
Damp rooms	94
Food during	88
Forcing	90
Influence of food on colour	93
Influence of light	89
London fancy, box for	90
Numbers	91
Show birds	92
Symptoms and first treatment	88
Season	87
Protection from draughts	89
Mules :—	
Breeding, adjuncts for	58
Breeding cages for	64
Breeding, canaries for	56
Breeding, double buffs for	58
Breeding, double yellows for	57
Breeding, goldfinches for	60
Breeding, uncertainties	48
Bullfinch	49, 180
Goldfinch	58, 178
Greenfinch	180
Linnet	180
Siskin	180
Mules—*continued*—	PAGE
Cage for young	65
Good	48
Hens rearing canaries	107
Incubation	
Influence of parents on the progeny	48
Linnet and other	65
Mating	62
Or hybrids, marked canaries mistaken for	107
v. Canaries for singing	102
Mutilated or crippled birds	103

N.

Natural Alliance	62
Nest eggs	33
Feather birds, London fancy	172
Nests	28
Tin screw nails for	38
Young birds cast out of the	42
Newly caught goldfinches	62
Paired birds, food for	27
Norwich fancy :—	
Breeding	151
Classes	157
Clear, general remarks	150
Crested, general remarks	150
Evenly marked, general remarks	150
Marking	151
Origin	149
Points	157
Standards of excellence	161
Trimming	151
Types	163
Varieties	149
Numbers, moulting in	91

O.

Objects of societies	187
Officers of societies	173
Open and close shows	187
Shows	192
Origin of Belgians	112
Glasgow don	131
London fancy	170
Manchester coppy	136
Norwich fancy	149
Scotch fancy	131
Out of condition, birds	35
Overgrown beak and claws	72

P.

Packing Belgians for show . 126
Birds after a show . . . 208
Cases 22
Cases, prizes for . . . 201
Painting and colouring cages 14
Pairing 27
Food during 27
Pairs, single, how to manage . 33
Parasites 26, 82
Parentage of young birds, register of 33
Paste, German 108
Patrons 195
Pea throat and Cheverell goldfinches 56
Phthisis 72
Pip 82
Plucking the young 38
Plumage, show, lizard . . . 165
Points:—
Belgian. 122
Cinnamons 147
Dutch 175
Glasgow don 133
Goldfinch and canary mules 178
Green canaries 175
Lizards 166
London fancy 173
Manchester coppy . . . 137
Norwich fancy 157
Scotch fancy 133
Yorkshire fancy 139
Prizes 200
Poisoned grain 99
Polishing cages 15
Position, getting Belgians into 121
Preparing Belgians for exhibition 124
Breeding cages 26
Preserving colour 94
Printing 202
Prizes, best variety for breeding for 103
District 301
For packing cases . . . 201
Points 200
Programmes 203
Protection from draughts during moult 89
Pulmonary consumption . . 72

R.

Rats or mice in bird rooms . 97
Rearing Belgians 118
Canaries, mule hens . . 107
Receiving and staging birds for show 797
Refusing to feed their young, hens 38
Register of parentage of young birds 33
Remarks, general 109
Removal of eggs whilst laying 32
Rooms, bird, mice or rats in 97
Damp 94
Separate 25
Where gas and a fire are used 105
Rules and regulations of societies 137
Of a Belgian society . . 128
Running out Belgians . . . 120
Ruptured hens 83

S.

Saffron cake 108
Sand and lime 40
Schedules 197, 203
Scotch fancy:—
Breeding 132
Classes 132
General remarks . . . 130
Origin 131
Points 133
Standard of excellence . . 134
Style 134
Travelling 134
Type 135
Screw nails for tin nests . . 38
Season, breeding 27
Moulting 87
Second and other broods . . 41
Secretaries, treatment of Belgians by 126
Secretary's duties 201
Seed, cleaning 105
Hopper 21
Selection of breeding place . 38
Selling tickets 210
Sending birds to a distance . 107

PAGE

Separate rooms 25
Servants 199
Sex, distinction of 100
Show form, Belgians 123
Birds, moulting 92
Cages 16
Plumage, Lizard's . . . 165
Shows :—
Advertising 199
Announcing the names of judges 198
Catalogues 205
Committee's duties . . . 201
District prizes 201
Expenses of . . . 197, 203
Late entries 208
Meetings and general business 198
Officers 193
Open 192
Open and close 187
Packing Belgians for . . 126
Packing case prizes . . 201
Patrons 195
Points prizes 200
Printing 202
Programmes 202
Schedules 197, 203
Secretary's duties . . . 201
Servants 199
Tickets 196
Sib bred birds 50
Sing, birds declining to, in the presence of other birds 100
Singing birds, cages for . . 20
Hens 41
Mule v. canary for . . . 102
Single pairs, how to manage . 33
Siskin and canary mules . , 180
Size of Belgians 112
Societies and close and open shows 187
Societies, Belgian, rules of . . 128
Founding 187
Object 187
Officers 193
Rules and regulations . 189
Solitary nestlings 39
Songs, learning other birds' . 102
Sore feet 83

PAGE

Staging birds for show . . . 207
Staining, varnishing, and polishing cages . . . 15
Standards of excellence :—
Belgians 123
Cinnamons 147
Glasgow don 134
Goldfinch and canary mules 179
Green canaries 176
Lizards 169
London fancy 174
Manchester coppy . . . 137
Norwich fancy 161
Scotch fancy 134
Yorkshire fancy . . . 140
Startling birds 105
Stock birds, flighting . . . 25
Stud book 97
Style, Glasgow don or Scotch fancy 134
Surfeit 83
Sweating young birds, hens . 37
Swollen joints 83
Symmetry, Belgians 123
Symptoms and first treatment of moult 88

T.

Taming birds 104
Temper and dispositions of canaries 25
Tickets 196
Selling 210
Timid birds 102
Tin nests, screw nails for . . 38
Travelling, Glasgow don or Scotch fancy . . . 134
Treasurer's duties 211
Treatment of Belgians by secretaries 126
Of moult, first 88
Trimming lizards 164
Norwich fancy 151
Tumours 84
Types :—
Belgian 124
Cinnamon 148
Glasgow don 135
Lizard 169

Types—*continued*— PAGE
London fancy 174
Manchester coppy . . . 137
Mules, siskin and canary 179
Mules, goldfinch and canary 176
Norwich fancy 163
Scotch fancy 135
Yorkshire fancy 141
Typhus fever 84

U.

Uncertainties of mule breeding 48
Unfruitful eggs 40
Unhealthy birds 35

V.

Varieties, best, for breeding for prizes 103
Norwich fancy 149
Of the canary 110
Varnishing cages 15
Vermin 26, 82

W. PAGE
Voice, loss of 82
Warts 81
Washing canaries 182
Weaning young birds . . . 39
Wounds 86

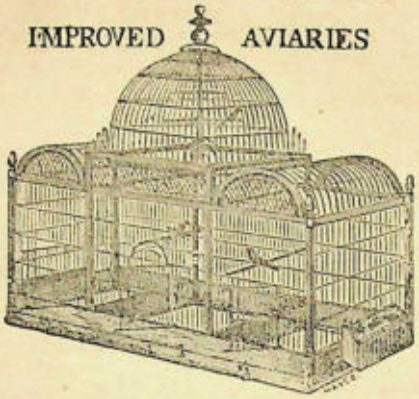
Y.

Yellows, double, for breeding mules 57
Yorkshire fancy :—
Breeding 138
Classes 139
General remarks . . . 138
Points 139
Standard of excellence . 140
Type 141
Young birds cast out of the nest 42
Hens sweating 37
Register of parentage of . 33
Weaning 39
Hens, to breed from . . 36
Mules, cage for 65
Parents plucking their . 38

J. J. THOMAS & CO.,

PADDINGTON WIRE WORKS,

IMPROVED AVIARIES



285 & 362, EDGWARE-ROAD, LONDON, W.

		Brass Wire.	Tinned Wire.
No. 211.	2 ft. 8 in. long, 1 ft. 2 in. wide	£3 6 0	£2 12 6
	3 „ 0 „ „ 1 „ 4 „ „	4 8 6	3 8 6
	3 „ 6 „ „ 1 „ 6 „ „	5 10 0	4 10 0
	4 „ 0 „ „ 1 „ 8 „ „	8 0 0	7 0 0

MAHOGANY TABLES FOR AVIARIES,

Turned Pillar Legs with Brass Castors.

For 2 ft. 8 in. Aviary	£1	1	0	For 3 ft. 6 in. Aviary	£1	14	0
„ 3 „ 0 „ „	1	7	6	„ 4 „ 0 „ „	2	0	0

These Aviaries are made of Mahogany, French Polished, and Brass or Tinned Wire, each Aviary having two loose divisions, dividing it into three separate compartments, each compartment being fitted with the necessary feeding boxes, &c. The divisions can be easily withdrawn if desired, and so form one long Aviary.

BIRD BATHS TO MATCH, 5s. EACH.

Bird Seeds, Bird Gravel, and every requisite for Aviaries, Pheasantries, &c.

Galvanised Wire Aviaries for Lawns, Pheasantries, Hen Coops, Rose Temples, Garden Archways, Flower Stands, Suspending Baskets, Painted or Galvanised Wire Trellis for Training, Lawn Bordering, Seed Protectors, Strained Wire Fencing, Cattle Hurdles, Garden Chairs and Seats, Galvanised Wire Eel Traps, Lobster and Prawn Pots, and every description of Wire Work, Plain and Ornamental.

Drawings and Estimates post free on application.

J. J. Thomas & Co., Paddington Wire Works,

285 & 362, EDGWARE ROAD, LONDON, W.

And at the Royal Horticultural Society's Gardens, South Kensington.

WHOLESALE AND FOR EXPORTATION.

Royal 4to., bevelled boards, gilt edges, price 12s.

Pheasants for Coverts and Aviaries:

THEIR

NATURAL HISTORY AND PRACTICAL MANAGEMENT.

BY W. B. TEGETMEIER, F.Z.S.

Illustrated with numerous full-page Engravings drawn from life by T. W. Wood.

In demy 8vo., price 2s. 6d., cloth gilt; post free, 2s. 8d.

THE SILKWORM BOOK;

OR,

SILKWORMS ANCIENT AND MODERN,

THEIR FOOD AND MODE OF MANAGEMENT.

BY W. B. LORD, R.A.

ILLUSTRATED.

Post 8vo., price 5s., by post 5s. 3d.

THE

Internal Parasites of our Domesticated Animals;

A Manual of the Entozoa of the Ox, Sheep, Dog, Horse, Pig, and Cat.

By T. SPENCER COBBOLD, M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.

Illustrated with numerous woodcuts.

LONDON: THE "FIELD" OFFICE, 346, STRAND, W.C.

Price 6d., or 2s. 6d. the half-dozen,

THE

FIELD DUPLICATE JUDGING BOOK

Facilitates the work of the Judges at

POULTRY AND OTHER SHOWS.

LONDON: THE "FIELD" OFFICE, 346, STRAND, W.C.

THE DOGS OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS;

THEIR HISTORY AND CHARACTERISTICS.

EDITED BY "STONEHENGE."

PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED.

Price 10s. 6d.; by post, 11s. 4½d.

LONDON: "THE FIELD" OFFICE, 346, STRAND, W.C.

THE COUNTRY

A JOURNAL OF RURAL PURSUITS.

ENLARGED TO THIRTY-TWO PAGES WEEKLY.

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY PRICE TWOPENCE.

CONTENTS.

Kennel and Stable.—Articles on Dogs and Horses; Full and speedy Reports of Shows, Correspondence on all matters affecting the Canine world, &c.; with frequent Illustrations of Prize Dogs.

Poultry and Rabbits.—Articles on Poultry, Pigeons, and Rabbits; full, early, and accurate Reports of Shows; Discussions on various points of interest to Fanciers. Occasional Portraits of well-known Pigeons and Fowls add to the interest of the department.

Aviary and Apiary.—Articles and Notes on Cage Birds and Bee Keeping, by leading Authorities; accurate and early Reports of Shows; speedy and reliable Advice in matters of Bird Keeping or Apiculture. Illustrations are often given.

Fishing and Shooting.—Current Events noted; Articles and Letters from various Correspondents on the many questions embraced by these sports. Diagrams or other Illustrations are given whenever necessary.

Natural Science.—Articles and Letters on Entomology, Botany, Zoology, &c. Interesting subjects are often Illustrated.

Far and Near.—Emigration fully treated; Travels in all Countries.

Farm and Garden.—Articles interesting to the Farmer, Professional, and Amateur; Gardening in all its branches; Cultural directions for various flowers and fruits, both out of doors and under glass. Engravings of novel or interesting plants are constantly added.

Sports.—Full Reports of Football, Athletics, Cricket, Rowing, Swimming, and other Sports in their season are given weekly by competent writers.

Quarterly Subscription, post free 2s. 3d. prepaid.

OFFICE: 32, WELLINGTON-STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

USEFUL BOOKS.

RABBITS for PRIZES and PROFIT. By CHARLES RAYSON.
Contains, Hutches, Breeding, Feeding, Diseases and their Treatment, Rabbits as a Food Supply, and careful descriptions of Angora, Belgian Hare, Dutch, Himalayan, Lop, Patagonian, Siberian, Silver Grey, and Polish Fancy Rabbits, with full page portraits of prize specimens. Price 2s. 6d.
"General Management" and "Exhibition Rabbits" may be had separately, price 1s. each.

POULTRY for PRIZES and PROFIT. By JAMES LONG.
Profusely Illustrated. In parts, price 6d. each.
I.—BREEDING POULTRY FOR PRIZES.—Fourth Edition.
II.—EXHIBITION POULTRY (Part I.).—Third Edition.
III.—EXHIBITION POULTRY (Part II.).—Third Edition.
IV.—MANAGEMENT of the POULTRY YARD.—Second Edition.

THE BOOK of the GOAT: containing Practical Directions for the Management of the Milch Goat in Health and Disease. Illustrated. By STEPHEN HOLMES. Cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d., by post 2s. 8d.

THE DISEASES OF DOGS: their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment. To which is added a complete Dictionary of Canine Materia Medica. By HUGH DALZIEL. In paper price 1s., in cloth gilt 2s.

BREAKING and TRAINING DOGS: being concise directions for the proper Education both for Field and for Companions, of Retrievers, Pointers, Setters, Spaniels, Terriers, &c. By "PATHFINDER" (of "The Country," &c.). In cloth gilt, 5s.; by post 5s. 4d.

TURNING for AMATEURS, containing full description of the lathe, with all its working parts and attachments, and minute instructions for the effective use of them on wood, metal, and ivory. Illustrated with 130 first-class wood engravings. SECOND EDITION. Cloth, price 2s. 6d.

WORKING IN SHEET METAL: being practical instruction for making and mending small Articles in Tin, Copper, Iron, Zinc, and Brass. Illustrated. THIRD EDITION. Price 6d.

BRITISH MARINE ALGÆ: Being a Popular Account of the SEAWEEDS of GREAT BRITAIN, their Collection and Preservation. By W. H. GRATTANN. Magnificently illustrated with 205 engravings. Price 5s. 6d., by post 5s. 10d.

THE ART of PYROTECHNY: Being Comprehensive and Practical Instructions for the MANUFACTURE of FIREWORKS, specially designed for the use of Amateurs. Profusely Illustrated. By W. H. BROWNE, Ph.D., M.A., L.R.C.P., &c. SECOND EDITION. Price 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH POTTERY and PORCELAIN: being a concise account of the development of the Potter's Art in England. Illustrated. Part I.—Pottery. Large post 8vo., price 1s. 6d., by post 1s. 7d. Part II.—Porcelain, price 2s., by post 2s. 2d. In one vol. cloth gilt, with frontispiece, &c., price 5s., by post 5s. 4d.

THE HONITON LACE BOOK: being the second and enlarged edition of Honiton Lace-Making; and containing full and practical instructions for acquiring the art of Making this Fashionable Lace. By "Devonia" with Illustrations. In cloth gilt, price 3s. 6d., by post 3s. 9d.

ROSE BUDDING; Containing full instructions for the successful performance of this interesting operation. Illustrated. By D. FISH. Price 6d., by post 6½d.

ROSE GROWING for AMATEURS: being practical instructions for the successful Culture of Roses, with selections of the best varieties adapted to the requirements of the Amateur in Town or Country. By W. D. PRIOR. Price 1s. 6d.; by post, 1s. 7d.

FERRETS and FERRETING: Containing Instructions for the Breeding, Management, and Working of Ferrets. Price 6d., by post 6½d.

PRUNING, GRAFTING, and BUDDING FRUIT TREES. Illustrated with ninety-three diagrams. By D. T. FISH. Price 1s., by post 1s. 1d.